

Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ asun Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a yɔ tɔɲ kɛmaa ya tɔwe aseɲ timaa-o

¹ Brese Tiyuufilus, mɔ a kyɔ kyɔreε waa mɔ wore gyeɲkpeεse ne mɔ a kyɔreε fɔ-ɔ-rɔ ketɔ ne Yeesuu a waa, na aseɲ ne ɔɔ kaapɔ-ɔ, lee haree san ne ɔɔ lee mɔ asun kaase bɔ fɔ nke nsi ne Wuribware a taa mɔ yaa sosɔ-ɔ.

Yeesuu a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro-o kamε-rɔ a ketɔ ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ

²⁻³ San ne Yeesuu a wu-o bɔ fɔ san ne Wuribware a taa mɔ yaa sosɔ-ɔ gye nke aduna. San amɔ, ɔɔ ba Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o elen nee bɔ kaapɔ mɔ aseε kudu anyɔ ne oo lee, ne ɔɔ tee bamɔ ε mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ketɔ ne ɔɔ kpa feye bɔ waa-ɔ. Ne oo lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapɔ bamɔ, ne ɔɔ bee n̄aa, ne ɔɔ bee lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapɔ bamɔ iluwi bweeto na ekpa bweeto se, na bɔ n̄u feye kasentiɲ nee mɔ a wu-o, oo kyinɲi lee lowi-ro. Ne baa n̄u mɔ, ne bamɔ aa mɔ a tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro aseɲ. ⁴ San amɔ-rɔ ne mɔ aa bamɔ a bee ba gyi ateese san kɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone ma kan lee Yerusalem mfen ne mone bɔ-ɔ. Amaa mon' gywii Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa ne n se Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa mone-ɔ. ⁵ Nkyu ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a bɔ bɔ aseε asuu. Amaa nke mfene mɔ-rɔ Wuribware e

sa a mɔ kufwiinɛ timaa-o ywee mone se, na ɔ ba kufwiinɛ timaa amɔ bo gyee mone.”

Anɛn nɛ Yeesuu yii soso-ɔ

⁶ Saŋ ko, bamɔ aa Yeesuu a beɛ gyanɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa bise mɔ feyɛ, “Anɛ nyanɛ, amɔ saŋ mon tɛɛ fo feyɛ fo kɔrɛ kuwure lee Roma awuye ase kinɛaa sa anɛ Isireelii awuye aaa?” ⁷ Nɛ Yeesuu a beɛnɛaa bamɔ feyɛ, “Ketɔ kɛmaa elɛn bo n se kesaree-rɔ nee. Amose-ɔ, a mon gyɛ mone asɛn feyɛ mon' pini nyanɛ ko a ketɔ nɛ ke e waa-ɔ. ⁸ Amaa ketɔ nɛ mon' pini-o e gyɛ feyɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o ya lwee mone-rɔ, ɔ sa mone keyaalɛn na wɔrɛ, na mon' nare tɔwe atɔ pɛɛɛ nɛ mone a ŋu feyɛ mɔ a waa, na asɛn nɛ mone a nu feyɛ mɔ a tɔwe saŋ nɛ m bo mone ase-ɔ, Yerusalem man-nɔ mfee na anɛ Yudeya sweere se na Samariya sweere se na ŋkee kaye-rɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ.”

⁹ Yeesuu a deɛn tɔwe anɛn lowe-ɔ, nɛ ɔ lee o yii Wuribware se, na mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ yere ba deere, nɛ kowore ko a bo mwiire mɔ se, nɛ bo mon lɛɛ bo kee mɔ. ¹⁰ Bamɔ a saŋ bo yere ba deere soso-ɔ, na Yeesuu mɔ e yɔ, nɛ puri amɔ-rɔ anyare anyɔ ko mɔ nɛ bo buɛn atɔ fufuri-o a lee bamɔ se. ¹¹ Nɛ baa tɔwe gywii ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “Galileya sweere se awuye, ntetɔ nee nɛ mone yere mone e deere awore-rɔ? Yeesuu mɔ nɛ ɔ lee mone ase o yii Wuribware ase-ɔ e beɛ kinɛn a ɔ ba feyɛ anɛn mɔ nɛ mone a ŋu mɔ na ɔ yɔ Wuribware se-ɔ mɔ dɛɛ.”

Ɔko nɛ oo teere Yudas ayaa-rɔ-ɔ

¹² Nɛ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a nare mayere kebegya lee Mfo-Ayii kebee-ɔ se kinɛn yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ.

13 Bamɔ pɛɛɛ, Peetroo, na Yohanee, na Yakubu, na Andruu, na Filipino, na Tomas, na Bar-Tolomiyu, na Matiyo, na Alafiyus mɔ gyi Yakubu, na Simɔŋ Selɔt, na Yakubu mɔ gyi Yudas, a fɔ maŋ-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ baa ya lwee bamɔ abanɔsorɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ. 14 Kekyan mɔ-rɔ mfeŋ nɛ bamɔ aa akyee nɛ bɔ dɛɛ bɔ gya Yeesuu si-o na Yeesuu mɔ nyi Mariya na mɔ tire-ana e gyanŋe san kemaa ba kɔrɛ kebwarekɔrɛ.

15 Bɔ fɔ ŋke ŋnyɔ kɔ-ɔ, nɛ bamɔ nɛ baa kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o a bɔ gyanŋe. Ba waa asɛɛ kelafa na adunyɔ. Nɛ Peetroo a kɔsɔ yere, nɛ ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, 16 “Mɔ kɔsobɛɛ-ana, mɔnɛ a nyiŋŋi si feye Yudas Kariyotinyi-o ya kaapɔ aneŋ nɛ baa kra Yeesuu-o. Ketɔ nɛ ɔɔ waa-ɔ, Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o a kyɔ kaapɔ anɛ ɔdɛdaapɔ Deefid aneŋ nɛ ke e ba a ke bɔ waa-ɔ. 17 Yudas dɛɛ o tii anɛ se nee, nɛ anɛ nyanŋe a lee mɔ feye anɛ aa mɔ kii mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ.”

18 (Fɔ nɛ fɔ e kare wɔrɛ mɔ-ɔ, nyiŋŋi si feye Yudas a ba atanɛ nɛ oo gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o nya-ɔ bɔ sɔɔ sweere sa mɔ eyee. Sweere amɔ se dɛɛ nɛ ɔɔ lee da, nɛ mɔ amerotɔ pɛɛɛ a lee. 19 Nɛ Yerɔsalem awuye a nu asen amɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa sa sweere amɔ mfeŋ kenyaɛ bamɔ aye-rɔ feye Akelɛdama, kaase e kaapɔ feye Mbogya sweere.)

20 To, nɛ Peetroo a kya se tɔwe feye, “A bɔ Deefid ilin wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Mɔn’ sa a mɔ aye kii ketaakpan, na sɛɛ ma kyena mfeŋ.’*

Nɛ a bee a bɔ-rɔ feye,

* 1:20 Kilin 69.25.

‘Mɔn’ sa a ɔkɔ yere mɔ ayaa-rɔ,
na sese-ɔ tii ane se waa ane nyanpe kusun.’*

21-22 Amose-ɔ, mɔn’ sa a ane lee ɔkɔ na ɔ bɔ tii ane se, na mɔ gbaa tɔwe aneɲ ne Yeessuu a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro-o asen. Sese amɔ waa ɔkɔ ne ɔ gya ane aa ane nyanpe Yeessuu si san ne ɔ naa ɔ tɔwe abwaresen kaye-rɔ, lee haree san ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a bɔ asese asuu-o bɔ fɔ kake ne Yeessuu yii Wuribware se-ɔ.”

23 Peetroo a sa senɲa lowe-ɔ, ne baa lee abee anyɔ. Bamɔ e gye Yosɛf ne ba tee mɔ ε Bar-Sabas (ne bɔ bee ba tee mɔ ε Yusutus-o), na ɔkɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Matiyas-ɔ.

24-25 Ne baa kɔre kebwarekɔre feye, “Ane nyanpe, fɔ e gye ne fɔ nyi sese kema mfere-rɔ na kakpon-rɔ. Amose-ɔ fɔ e gye ne fɔ e kaapo ane abee anyɔ mɔ-rɔ mɔ ne fɔ a lee feye o kii fɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ na o teere Yudas ayaa-rɔ ne mbeyɔmɔ mɔ borokɔne na ebaye a yaa mɔ mfen ne ɔ nya mɔ kakɔka-ɔ.”

26 Ne baa lee nyii na bɔ lee abee anyɔ amɔ ɔkɔ. Mɔ ne baa lee-o e gye Matiyas. Ne oo tii ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu kakɔ-ɔ se.

2

Aneɲ ne Wuribware a kufwiinɲe timaa-o a ba-ɔ

¹ San kɔ, ne kasu kanɔ kake ne ba tee ε Pentikos-o† a fɔ-ɔ, ne bamɔ ne baa kɔre Yeessuu gyi-o a gyanɲe tɔɲ kɔɲkɔ. ² Mfen ne baa nu elawɔ kɔ a lee soso na i su feye afwii dabe-ɔ, ne e ya borɔ lɔɲ

* **1:20** Kiliɲ 109.8.

ne baa gyanɲe bɔ te mɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. ³ Ne baa ɲu atɔ kɔ feyɛ deekpa-ɔ a lee soso, ne oo ke-ro waa agyabren bweetɔ bɔ ywee okemaa ne o te kekyaɲ amɔ-rɔ-ɔ kunu si. ⁴ Ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a ywee okemaa se. Ne ɔɔ sa ne baa lee ba sa esensa banban ne e moɲ gye bamɔ aye-rɔ senɲa-ɔ.

⁵ Saɲ-ɔ mɔ, Yudaa awuye bweetɔ kɔ mɔ ne baa tu yɔ bɔ te kaye-rɔ sweere pɛɛɛ se-ɔ a bee ba bɔ gyanɲe Yerusalem maɲ-nɔ. ⁶ Bamɔ a nu elawo amɔ a lee Yeesuu a akɔregyipo a loɲ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne bamɔ-rɔ bweetɔ a bɔ gyanɲe na bɔ ɲu ketɔ ne ki de bamɔ-ɔ. Ne aa kpen bamɔ eyee, a lee feyɛ bamɔ a nu bamɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a ywee bamɔ se-ɔ, okemaa e sa bamɔ aye-rɔ senɲa. ⁷ Bɔ moɲ nu ketɔ ne kaa ba-ɔ kaase, ne bɔ ye, “Nee asesɛ mɔ ne ba sa senɲa mfaanɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gye Galileya sweere se awuye nee ɛ? ⁸ Ne ntetɔ ya waa se ne ane okemaa ne ɔ bɔ mfee-ɔ i nu bamɔ a sa ane okemaa sweere se a senɲa-ɔ? ⁹ Ane bokɔ a lee Paatiya sweere se, bokɔ mɔ a lee Medeya, bokɔ mɔ Ilam. Ne bokɔ mɔ a lee Mesopotamiya, na Yudeya, na Kapadokiya, na Pontus, na Asiya esweere se. ¹⁰ Ne bokɔ a lee Firigiya, bokɔ mɔ Pamfiliya, bokɔ mɔ Igyipiti, bokɔ a lee Libiya sweere ne ɔ maa Kireeneɛ maɲ-nɔ-ɔ, na Roma maɲ-nɔ. ¹¹ Ane pɛɛɛ gye Yudaa awuye beɛɛ asesɛ lanɲyan ne ane gya Yudaa awuye kebwaresun a ekpa-ɔ se. Ne bokɔ mɔ a lee Kriita kwii si na Arabiya esweere se. Amaa ane mɔ i nu bamɔ a de ane okemaa sweere se a senɲa-ɔ ba towe atɔ dabe ne Wuribware a waa-ɔ!”

¹² Ne eyee a kpen bamɔ, ne bamɔ mfeɛɛɛ a waa kokyɔ, ne baa bise abɛɛ feyɛ, “Amɔ-ɔ kaase e gye emene?”

13 Amaa bɔkɔ fɛraa ɛ mɔsɛ bamɔ nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o te bamɔ sɛ-ɔ nɛɛ, na ba tɔwɛ fɛyɛ, “Asɛɛ mɔ pɛɛɛ a bwɛɛ nɛɛ!”

Peetroo abwaresɛn kɔtɔwɛ

14 Nɛ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ a kɔsɔ yɛrɛ. Nɛ Peetroo a lɛɛ bamɔ ya bɔ yɛrɛ akatɔ-rɔ, nɛ ɔɔ sa sɛnɔsa gywii asɛɛ nɛ baa gyanɲɛ mfen-ɔ. Nɛ ɔɔ yase mɔ bore-ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ fɛyɛ, “M bɛɛkɔ-ana Yudaa awuye na ɔkɛmaa nɛ o te Yɛrosalɛm mfee-ɔ, mon' lɔn ɛsɛbɔ na mon' nu ketɔ nɛ amɔ-ɔ nɛ aa ba-ɔ ɛ kaapɔ-ɔ. 15 Asɛɛ mɔ, n gye sa nɛ baa bwɛɛ fɛyɛ anɛn nɛ monɛ ɛ fa-ɔ. Mbeyɔmɔ san a gye gyɛgyaye nɛ, kyɔwɛ mon tɛɛ dan. 16 Na amɔ-ɔ nɛ Wuribware kyaamɛ Yowɛl a tɔwɛ amɔ asɛn abwaresɛn worɛ-ɔ-rɔ nɛɛ. 17 ɔ yɛ,

‘Wuribware yɛ,

Mfaanɛ nɛ mɔ ɛ waa nke lalalɔwɛ-ɔ-rɔ.

Mɔ ɛ sa a mɔ kufwiinɛ-o bɔ ywɛɛ ɔkɛmaa sɛ.

Mɔnɛ gyi-ana, akyɛɛ na anyarɛ pɛɛɛ, ɛ tɔwɛ

ketɔ nɛ mɔ i lee a m bɔ kaapɔ bamɔ-ɔ,

na mɔnɛ ayaafɔrɛ nɛ mɔ atɔ idɛɛ-ro,

na mɔnɛ anyanbrɛsɛ ku mɔ asɛn-ɔ idɛɛ.

18 N yɛ, nke lalalɔwɛ amɔ-rɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ sa

a mɔ kufwiinɛ-o bɔ ywɛɛ anya gbaa sɛ,

akyɛɛ na anyarɛ pɛɛɛ, na bɔ tɔwɛ ketɔ kɛmaa

nɛ mɔ i lee a m bɔ kaapɔ bamɔ-ɔ.

19 Mɔ ɛ kaapɔ mɔ keyaalen aworɛ-rɔ na sweɛrɛ sɛ.

Mɔnɛ i nɛ mbogya na deɛkpa na ɛbɔɔrɛɛ

bweɛtɔ.

20 Kibugyii ɛ da mpasɛ, na kiferi pee fɛyɛ

mbogya-ɔ,

pwεε na kake dabe dabe ne mɔ e ba-ɔ dεε fɔ.
 21 Na san amɔ, m mɔrɔwe ɔkεmaa
 ne o su a ɔ tee mɔ-ɔ.’* ”

22 Ne Peetroo a kya se tɔwe feye, “Isireelii awuye, mone pεεε a nu Yeesuu Nasarɛtenyi asen, bεεε? Mɔ e gye ɔkɔ ne Wuribware a bɔrɔ mɔ se waa akpenyeetɔ na atɔ dabe dabe bweetɔ mone ase mfee. Mone pεεε nyi amɔ-ɔ, a lee feye mone akatɔ-rɔ ne ɔɔ waa amɔ-ɔ pεεε. Ne anen a atɔ amɔ e kaapo feye Wuribware a lee mɔ sun bɔ kyonwe mone. 23 Ne Wuribware a kyɔ kra bɔ yere kyee feye ba taa Yeesuu a bɔ sa mone, ne mone a sa ne aborokɔɔnepɔ a da mɔ bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abεε-rɔ se mɔɔ. 24 Amaa Wuribware a kyinɔi mɔ lee lowi-ro, ne ɔɔ kɔɔre mɔ eyee lee lowi a elen-ɔ-rɔ, a lee feye Wuribware mɔn sa lowi kpa feye ɔ nya mɔ se keyaalen. 25 Bɔ lee feye ane ɔdedaapo Deefid a kyoreε mɔ asen waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Mɔ nyanpe, mɔ a ɔ feye fɔ bɔ mɔ ase san kεmaa.
 Anen ne fɔ bɔ mɔ kigyise si-o si, seye maa tɔraa mɔ.

26 Amose ne mɔ eyee a yuri mɔ,
 ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi mɔ e tɔwe fɔ kunu si asen.
 ne n de temaa, a lee feye ɔ nyi feye,
 27 mɔ a gye fɔ keyaafɔre timaa-o si-o,
 fɔ maa yɔwe mɔ kra a o sii alowipɔ-rɔ,
 fɔ maa sa a mɔ kayɔwɔre gyo kegyeranɔta-rɔ.
 28 Fɔ a kaapo mɔ kpa ne ɔ yaa mɔ ɔkpa-rɔ-ɔ,
 na, mɔ ya yɔ fɔ ase, mɔ akatɔ gyi bweetɔ.’*

* 2:21 Yowel 2.28-32 (LXX).

* 2:28 Kiliɔ 16.8-11 (LXX).

29 Mò kosobεε-ana, mon' nu nεεnεε feyε Owure Deefid, anε ɔdɛdaapo dabe, mɔ dεε a wu, ne baa pure mɔ-ɔ, mɔ kegyeranta san ke bɔ mfee bɔ fo ndɔɔ. Amose-ɔ n gye mɔ eyee asen ne ɔ dεε ɔ tɔwe-ɔ. 30 Deefid amɔ dεε ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaamεε-ɔ ɔko nee, ne o nyi damenanse feyε Wuribware a waa etan feyε ɔ sa a mɔ ananagyi-o ɔko gyi kuwure feyε anen ne mɔ fonfon a gyi-o dεε. 31 Ketɔ ne ɔɔ kyɔ ηu feyε Wuribware e ba a ɔ bɔ waa, ne ɔɔ kyoreε amɔ asen-ɔ e gye feyε Wuribware i kyiηi Kristoo ne ɔɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feyε o sun a ɔ bɔ kyonwe-ɔ lee lowi-ro. Kristoo amɔ ne Wuribware mon sa a mɔ kra sii alowipo-ro. Ne ɔ mon sa a mɔ kayowore gyo kegyeranta-ro-ɔ. 32 Anε pεεε a ηu Yeesuu amɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe mɔ asen-ɔ mɔ kikiyiηi lee lowi-ro kamεε-ro. 33 Mɔ a kyiηi lee lowi-ro-o, ne ɔɔ yɔ sosɔ ya kyena Wuribware kigyise si, na mɔ aa mɔ gyi kuwure. Ne Wuribware ne ɔ gye mɔ se-ɔ a sa mɔ mɔ kufwiηe timaa-o ne Yeesuu ye ɔ sa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ketɔ ne mone a ηu, ne mone a nu ndɔɔ-ɔ e gye Wuribware a kufwiηe timaa-o ne Yeesuu amɔ a sa ne ɔɔ bɔ ywee anε se-ɔ.

34-35 Mɔ ne mbeyomɔ o yii sosɔ, n gye Deefid ya yɔ sosɔ. Amaa Deefid e gye ne ɔɔ kyoreε mɔ ne mbeyomɔ o yii sosɔ-ɔ kunu si asen waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro ton ko feyε,

‘Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ nyanpe nee ε,
Kyena mɔ kigyise si mfee
na n sa a fo adon pεεε mɔ ba fo kaase.’* ”

36 Ne Peetroo a tɔwe bɔ gye keε feyε, “Amose se-ɔ,

* 2:34-35 Kiliη 110.1.

mone Isireelii awuye nu feye Yeesuu mɔ ne baa da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se-ɔ e gye mɔ ne Wuribware a lee feye mɔ e gye Kristoo, ne o kii ɔkɛmaa mɔ nyanpe-ɔ.”

³⁷ Saŋ ne asɛɛ pɛɛɛ ne bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ a nu asen mɔ ne Peetroo a tɔwe-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne aa tɔraa bamɔ ŋkɔnɔ-rɔ. Amose ne baa tɔwe gywii Peetroo na ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ ne bɔ tii si-o feye, “Ane kɔsobɛɛ-ana, ne emene ne ane e waa?”

³⁸ Ne Peetroo a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone ɔkɛmaa nu mɔ eyee na o kinŋi lee mɔ ebɔye-rɔ, na ɔ bɔ asuu Yeesuu Kristoo kenya-re-rɔ, na Wuribware taa mone ebɔye bɔ ke mone, na o ke mone mɔ kufwiinje timaa-o. ³⁹ A lee feye mone Isireelii awuye na mone gyi-ana na bamɔ ne bɔ te kefɔ-ɔ bɔ tii si, ne Wuribware ye ɔ sa mone mɔ kufwiinje timaa-o. Kasenŋin fɛraa, ɔkɛmaa ne ane nyanpe Wuribware e tee a ɔ baa mɔ ase-ɔ ne Wuribware e sa mɔ mɔ kufwiinje timaa-o.”

⁴⁰ Ne Peetroo a tɔwe abwaresen gywii bamɔ anen-aaa. Ne ŋkee ɔ ye, “Mon' lee mone eyee bɔ lee keɛbɔgyiiri ne ke e ba ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ a aborokɔnɛpɔ-ɔ se-ɔ-rɔ.”

⁴¹ Ne bamɔ bweɛtɔ a kɔre Peetroo asen-ɔ gyi, ne baa bɔ asuu mfen. Nke nsi amɔ, waa asɛɛ ŋkpen nsa ya tii bamɔ ne baa kɔre Yeesuu ba gyi-o si.

Kristoo akɔregyipɔ kakyena-rɔ

⁴² Lee ŋke nsi amɔ, ne baa lee ba suye abwaresen lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ase. Ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ a waa kanɔ kɔŋkɔ tii abɛɛ se. Ne ŋkee ba gyanŋe ba gyi ateese, na ba kɔre kebwarekɔre saŋ kɛmaa.

⁴³ Ne Wuribware a sa Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ

keyaalen̄ ne baa bɔ waa akpen̄eyeetɔ bweetɔ-ɔ. An̄eɲ se-ɔ, ne kufu a nya ɔkɛmaa, ne bamɔ ɔkɛmaa a kyɔrɔ Wuribwarē a kedabe-ɔ. ⁴⁴ Ne akɔɔregyipo amɔ pɛɛɛ a kya sē tii abɛɛ se, ne ŋkee bamɔ ɔkɔ ne mɔ̄ i de kɔtɔkɔ, mɔ̄ bɛɛkɔ e taare kra-rɔ. ⁴⁵ Saɲ kɔ na bɔ fe bamɔ mpɔtɛɛ pɛɛɛ, na bɔ taa atanne-ɔ bɔ tii abɛɛ se. Na bɔ sa ɔkɛmaa ketɔ ne ki tiri mɔ̄ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ. ⁴⁶ Na ba gyan̄ɲe Wuribwarē sun̄kpa-ɔ kabuno kake kɛmaa, na ba gyan̄ɲe ba gyi abɛɛ aye kakatɔgyi-ro na kakpon̄ɔyuri-ro. ⁴⁷ Na ba kyɔrɔ Wuribwarē. Ne man̄-ɔ-rɔ asɛɛ pɛɛɛ mɔ̄ akatɔ a gyi bamɔ se. Na Wuribwarē e sa ne kake kɛmaa ba nya asɛɛ ne Wuribwarē e morɔwe-ɔ ba tii bamɔ eyee se.

3

An̄eɲ ne Peetroo a kya kegyabɔɔ kɔ-ɔ

¹ Kake ŋkɔ kyɔwē kikpeerebee, ne kebwarekore saɲ a fɔ-ɔ, ne Peetroo na Yohanee e yɔ Wuribwarē sun̄kpa kabuno na bɔ ya kore kebwarekore. ² Saɲ amɔ ɔnyare kɔ ne haree lee mɔ̄ ŋyaagyi-ro oo kii kegyabɔɔ-ɔ mɔ̄ te Wuribwarē sun̄kpa kibunogyi ne ba tee kemɔ̄ ε “Kibunogyi damenan̄sɛ”-ɔ kanɔ. Kake kɛmaa bɔ sɔ̄ mɔ̄ ba ba mfeɲ, na o te ɔ kore bamɔ ne ba lwee sun̄kpa kabuno a bɔ kore kebwarekore-ɔ atanne. ³ Amose-ɔ, saɲ ne oo ŋu Peetroo na Yohanee i lweero-o, ne ɔɔ kore bamɔ feyɛ bɔ sa mɔ̄ kɔtɔkɔ. ⁴ Ne baa deere mɔ̄ akatɔ-rɔ, ne Peetroo a tɔwe gywii mɔ̄ feyɛ, “Deere an̄e!” ⁵ Amose-ɔ, ne ɔɔ deere bamɔ, na ɔ fa feyɛ ɔ nya kɔtɔkɔ a ɔ lee bamɔ ase. ⁶ Amaa Peetroo a tɔwe gywii mɔ̄ nee feyɛ, “Mɔ̄ɲ de atanne, amaa mɔ̄ e sa fɔ ketɔ ne n de-o. Yeesuu Kristoo Nasarɛtenyi-o

kenyare-rò, η yε fò koso nare!” ⁷ Ne ò kra mò kigyisesaree-rò kya mò-rò bọ kyuwiro. Puri amò-rò mfeη ne kegyabòò amò ayaa a waa leη. ⁸ Ne oo fuwi ywee, ne ò yere mò ayaa se, ne ò lee ò naa. Ne mò aa bamò a lwee Wuribware sunkpa kabuno, na ò naa na o fuwi ò ywee, na ò kyorò Wuribware.

⁹ Asese ne bọ bọ mfeη-ò peee a ηu mò a naa na ò kyorò Wuribware. ¹⁰ Saη ne baa pini feye kegyabòò ne o te Kibunogyi damenanse-ò kanò ò korè atò-ò, ne eyee a kpeη bamò bọ lee ketò ne kaa waa-ò se.

Aneη ne Peetroo a tawe abwaresen Wuribware sunkpa kabuno-o

¹¹ Amò kegyabòò ne Peetroo a kya-ò maa lee kpa feye ò maye Peetroo na Yohanee. Amose-ò, asese a ηu feye ηkee ò kpaare, ne mò aa Peetroo na Yohanee bọ Wuribware sunkpa mfeη ne ba tee ε Solomòη abrandaye-ò, ne eyee a kpeη bamò, ne baa ηweenan yò bamò ase. ¹² Saη ne Peetroo a ηu asese amò-ò, ne ò tawe gywii bamò feye, “M beeko-ana Isireelii awuye, ntetò se ne eyee a kpeη mone, ne mone e deere ane aneη? Mone e fa feye ane fòfòη keyaalen beee itimaa ne ane a bọ sa ne kegyabòò mò a koso nare beee? Yeesuu keyaalen-nò ne ane a taare sa ne ò koso nare. ¹³ Wuribware ne ane i sun, ne ane adedaapo Abraham na Isak na Yakubu a sun-o deε ya taa mò keyaalen bọ sa Yeesuu. Yeesuu mò deε ne mone a taa mò bọ waa Gominaa Pilat kesaree-rò feye ò mò-ò. Gominaa mò gbaa a kpa a ò yowe mò a ò nare ya kyure. ¹⁴ η yε Yeesuu mò deε ne Wuribware a lee sun bọ kyonwe ane Isireelii awuye ase. Mò deε e gye Wuribware

keyaafɔre ne baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresen wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ ɔ mon de ebɔye, ne mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ a fwiiri-o. Amaa mone mɔ mone ye gominaa-o sa a bɔ mɔ mɔ, na ɔ yɔwe ɔko ne ɔ waa asen bɔye, ne ɔ mɔ asɛɛ, ne baa tii mɔ-ɔ bɔ kyɔnwe-ɔ. ¹⁵ Ne mone a mɔ mɔ ne ɔ kaapo ane kpa ne ane e gya se, na ane nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ. Amaa Wuribware a kyinji mɔ lee lowi-ro, ne ane pɛɛ a ŋu. ¹⁶ Ane ne ane a kɔre Yeessu gyi-o si, ne kegyabɔ mɔ ne mone kee mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ e taare a ɔ nare. Yeessu kenya ne ane a bɔ kya mɔ. Yeessu ne ane a kɔre mɔ gyi-o kenya ne ane a bɔ kya mɔ feyɛ ane ne mone a ŋu mɔ a kpaare lowe-ɔ.

¹⁷ Mɔ nyare-ana, mbeyɔmɔ ŋ nyi feyɛ mone aa mone agyenkpɛɛpɔ pɛɛ mon nyi ketɔ ne mone e waa-ɔ ne se ne mone a waa Yeessu ane. ¹⁸ Kasentij si, ketɔ ne kaa ba-ɔ ne Wuribware a sa ne mɔ akyaamɛ pɛɛ a tɔwe haree lee dedaa-ɔ feyɛ ke e waa. Amɔ e gye feyɛ ɔko ne ba tee mɔ e Kristoo-o (kaase e kaapo feyɛ Wuribware i sun mɔ a ɔ bɔ kyɔnwe-ɔ) e ba kaye mɔ-rɔ, aama kaye mɔ-rɔ a asɛɛ-ɔ e sa a o ŋu asen. Ne ŋkee Wuribware a sa ne ketɔ kema ne baa tɔwe-ɔ a ba-rɔ kasentij. ¹⁹ Amose-ɔ mon' nu mone eyee, na mon' kinji lee mone ebɔye-rɔ, na mon' ba Wuribware ase, na ɔ nya taa mone ebɔye bɔ ke mone. ²⁰ Mone ya waa amɔ-ɔ, ane nyanpe Wuribware e sa a mone nkponɔ yuri, na ɔ bee sun Kristoo ne oo lee feyɛ ɔ ba mone ase-ɔ bɔ kyɔnwe. Kristoo mɔ e gye Yeessu. ²¹ O sii sosɔ mfen ne ɔ bɔ-ɔ bɔ fɔ san ne Wuribware e waa ketɔ kema neɛneɛ, ane ne mɔ akyaamɛ timaa ne baa deɛ kyena-ɔ a tɔwe haree lee dedaa-ɔ. ²² A lee

feyε anε ɔdɛdaapɔ Mosis a kyɔrεε feyε,

‘Mone nyanpe Wuribware i lee seεε ko
a ɔ lee mone akowebεε-rɔ,
seεε ne o du feyε mɔ, Mosis-o,
feyε ɔ waa mɔ kyaamεε sa mone,
A bware feyε mon' nu mɔ asen tɔwεε.

²³ Amaa Wuribware i lee akɛmaa ne ɔ maa nu
anenɛ a kyaamεε a kanɔ-ɔ a ɔ lee mɔ asεε-rɔ,
na ɔ gya mɔ bɔ kyɔɔwe.’*

²⁴ Akyaamεε-ɔ pεεε bɔ tii Samuwel se na bamɔ
ne baa sii kamεε ne baa tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware
a tɔwe feyε bɔ tɔwe-ɔ gbaa a tɔwe atɔ ne mbeyɔmɔ
a waa mɔ-ɔ pεεε asen.

²⁵ Asen ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ borɔ mɔ
akyaamεε-ɔ se na amɔ ne ɔ tɔwe gywii anε
ɔdɛdaapɔ Abraham-ɔ gye kɔkɔɔko neε. Ketɔ ne ɔ
tɔwe gywii Abraham-ɔ e gye feyε,

‘Mɔ e borɔ fɔ ananagyi-o si a η yure asεε pεεε
ne bɔ bɔ kayε-rɔ-ɔ.’*

Asen mɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya-ɔ pεεε gye
mone ne mone te ndɔ-ɔ lee neε. ²⁶ Ne mbeyɔmɔ
Wuribware keyaafɔre Yeesuu mɔ ne ɔ gye ηkrεε
sun mɔ bɔ kyɔɔwe mone Isireelii awuye asε,
na ɔ bɔ yure mone akɛmaa, na mon' nya yɔwe
borɔkɔne ne mone de-o.”

* **3:23** Mbraa kebeesa 18.15, 18-19 (LXX).
22.18; 26.4.

* **3:25** Keleekaase

4

Anẹ nẹ baa kra Peetroo na Yohanee-o

¹ Peetroo na Yohanee san ɓo yere ba tɔwe abwaresen ba gywii asesε-ó, nẹ Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ na Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepo-ó ɔbresε-ó na Sadukii awuye kɔ a ba mfen. ² Nẹ bamo idun a fwii, ɓo lee feye abee anyo-ó e tɔwe abwaresen nẹ feye Yeesuu a kyiŋi lee lowi-ro, nẹ ketɔ e kaapo feye san kɔ e ba nẹ bamo nẹ baa wu-o i kyiŋi a ɓo lee lowi-ro. ³ Amose-ó, nẹ baa kra bamo ya tii, na kaye ya ke-o na ɓo ŋu anen nẹ ba waa bamo-ó, a lee feye san nẹ baa kra bamo-ó, kyɔwe a kyɔ lowe. ⁴ Amaa bamo nẹ baa nu Peetroo na Yohanee a ato kekaapo-ó a kɔre Yeesuu gyi. Nẹ mbeyɔmɔ bamo nẹ baa kɔre Kristoo gyi, nẹ ɓo gye anyare-ó kanɔ a waa ŋkpen nnuu. Akyee na ŋyaagi bweetɔ gbaa a kɔre gyi.

⁵ Kaye ŋke-o, Yudaa awuye agyenkreepo na abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ó peee a gyanɛ Yerusalem man-nɔ mfen. ⁶ Bamɔ aa Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ brese nẹ ba tee ε Hanaa, na mɔ akowebεε Kayafas, na Yohanee na Alɛsanda na bamo ɓoko nẹ baa san-ó i tii bamo nẹ baa gyanɛ-ó se. ⁷ Nẹ baa sa nẹ Peetroo na Yohanee a ɓo yere bamo akatɔ-rɔ, nẹ baa bise bamo feye, “Emene nẹ mone a waa kya kegyabɔ-ó? Nteto elen nẹ mone de, bεε nse elen nẹ mone a ɓo kya anyare amo-ó nee?”

⁸ Wuribware a kufwiɛ timaa-o a sa Peetroo keyaalen bweetɔ-ó se-ó, nẹ ɔ benɛaa bamo feye, “Man agyenkreepo na abrese, ⁹ ndɔ fɛraa, mone i bise ane ketɔ se nẹ ane a waa kegyabɔ

kedamenanɛ, na aneɲ ne ane a waa kya mɔ-ɔ beɛɛ? ¹⁰ To, mo e tawe mo i gywii mone Isireelii awuye feye Yeesuu Kristoo Nasarɛtenyi eleɲ-na na kenyaɛ-rɔ ne ane a bo kya onyaɛ mo, ne mbeyomɔ ɔ kpaare peɛɛ, ɔ yere mone akato-rɔ mfee-ɔ. N ye eɛɛ, Yeesuu mo ne mone a da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se, ne Wuribware a kyiɲɲi mo lee lowi-ro-o eleɲ-na na kenyaɛ-rɔ ne ane a bo kya onyaɛ mo. ¹¹ Yeesuu amo kuɲu si asen ne baa kyoreɛ waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Kefore serise ko ne apweɛpo de bo pweɛ
ne baa kine kemo bo twee-ɔ,
ya koɲ bo kii kemo ne kaa leɲ loɲ-ɔ peɛɛ bo
yera-ɔ.’*

¹² Okɛmaa moɲ bo kaye mo-rɔ ne Wuribware a sa eleɲ a taare morɔwe sese, amo Yeesuu wore kpen. Mo wore e gye ane peɛɛ mo amorɔwepo.”

¹³ Ne eyee a koɲ kpen agyeɲkpeɛpo-ɔ na abrese-ɔ feye Peetroo na Yohanee a nya kakponɔ beɲɲaa bamo aneɲ, na bamo mo bo moɲ suye wore akato-rɔ. Nkee ne baa nyiɲɲi si feye abee anyɔ-ɔ deɛ bo gya Yeesuu si nee. ¹⁴ Amaa bo moɲ lee taare bise bamo seye, a lee feye baa ɲu Peetroo na Yohanee na onyaɛ ne baa kya mɔ-ɔ a yere mfeɲ. ¹⁵ Ne bo ye Peetroo na Yohanee na onyaɛ-ɔ lee sen gyikpa a kekyan-ɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ a lee kawu-o, ne agyeɲkpeɛpo-ɔ na abrese-ɔ wore wore a lee ba tawe feye, ¹⁶ “Emene ne ane e waa asese mo-ɔ nee? Yerusalem awuye peɛɛ kyɔ bo nyi feye bamo a waa akpenyeetɔ mo, ne ane gbaa ane maa taare a ane

* **4:11** Kilin 118.22.

gyiiri amo ikii. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ, mon' sa a ane yii bamo se feye bo ma lee tawe asen Yeesuu kenyare-ro gywii oko. N gye anen, ane maa taare a ane kun okemaa kunu asen-ɔ.” ¹⁸ Ne baa tee bamo lweero, ne baa tawe gywii bamo feye bo ma lee kaapo asese ato beee tawe asen Yeesuu kenyare-ro nke nko se.

¹⁹ Amaa Peetroo na Yohanee a benhaa bamo nee feye, “To, mbeyomɔ monɛ fɔnfɔn lee kemɔ ne ki bware Wuribware ase-ɔ, ane bu monɛ, beee ane bu Wuribware? ²⁰ A lee feye ane feraa, ane maa taare a ane yowe asen ne ane a nu, ne ane a nu-o kotowe.”

²¹ Ne agyenkreepo-ɔ na abrese-ɔ a bee yii bamo se kyon kegyenkreepo-ɔ, ne nkee baa yowe bamo. Bamɔ gbaa baa nu feye bo maa taare a bo gyiiri Peetroo na Yohanee kesebo, a lee feye asese peee a kyoro Wuribware bo lee keto ne kaa waa kegyaboo-ɔ se. ²² Kegyaboo ne baa kya mo mo-ɔ a gyi kyon nsu aduna.

Anen ne Kristoo akɔregyipɔ-ɔ a kore kebwarekore na bo nya nya kakpon-ɔ

²³ San ne baa den yowe bamo-ɔ, ne Peetroo na Yohanee a kinji yo bamo beeko-ana Yeesuu akɔregyipɔ ase ya tawe gywii bamo keto ne Wuribware alɔnɔpo abrese na man abrese-ɔ a tawe-ɔ. ²⁴ Bamɔ kosobe-ana-ɔ a nu-o, ne bamo peee a gyanne kyoro Wuribware feye, “O Nyanpe Wuribware, fo ya twee sosɔ na kaase na opoo-ɔ na keto kema ne ke bo-ro peee-ɔ, ²⁵ ane nyi feye fo a borɔ fo kufwiɔne timaa-o si bo sa ne ane odedaapo Owure Deefid, fo keyaafore, a tawe e,

‘Nteto se ne nde se awuye idun a fwii,

ne ba da Wuribware na owure ne oo lee-o
 kunu si kikpuni,
 na bamo mo bɔ maa taare a bɔ waa seye-ɔ nee?
 26 Kaye mo-rɔ awure na agyenkreepɔ a kere kenaa,
 na bɔ waa kanɔ ko Wuribware na mo ne oo
 lee-o.
 Amaa bamo mo, ba waa kwaa.’*

27 Ne amo-ɔ a ba kasentij aneɲ, feye Owure Herod
 na Gominaa Pontiyus Pilat na Roma awuye na Yu-
 daa awuye a gyanɲe da fo keyaafɔre timaa Yeesuu
 kunu si kikpuni boye. Baa tii abee se, ne baa kra
 mo ne fo a sun bo kyonwe feye ɔ bo morowe ane-ɔ.
 28 Baa gyanɲe waa keto kema ne fo elen-no fo a
 kyɔ kra fo mferere feye ke e waa-ɔ. 29 Wuribware,
 mbeyomɔ, kee aneɲ ne ba funte ane-ɔ. Amose-ɔ,
 sa ane ne ane gye fo ayaafɔre-ɔ kakponɔ, na ane
 taare bo towe fo asen timaa-o na kufu mon de
 ane. 30 Teyi fo kesaree bo kya alɔpɔ, na fo sa a ane
 waa atɔ ne a kpen asese eyee-ɔ fo keyaafɔre timaa
 Yeesuu kenyare-rɔ.”

31 Bamɔ a kore kebwarekore lowe-ɔ, mfen ne
 baa gyanɲe-ɔ peee a lenkpan nee. Ne Wuribware
 a kufwiine timaa-o a ywee bamɔ se, ne baa nya
 nkponɔ ba towe abwaresen.

*Aneɲ ne Yeesuu akɔɔregyipɔ-ɔ a ke bamɔ
 mpotee-rɔ sa abee-ɔ*

32 Ne Yeesuu akɔɔregyipɔ-ɔ peee a waa konko.
 Bamɔ mferere na nnɔ peee a waa nkɔnko. Oko maa
 towe feye atɔ ne o de-o gye mo wore mo lee nee.
 Amaa oko ne mo i de kotoko-ɔ, bamɔ peee mo i

* 4:26 Kiliɲ 2.1-2 (LXX).

ke-ro nee. ³³ Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ a nya Wuribware elen bɔ tɔwe ane nyanpe Yeessu kiky-inji lee lowi-ro asen gywii asesε, ne Wuribware a sa bamɔ pεεε nyure bweetɔ. ³⁴ Kotɔko mon tiri ɔko bamɔ-rɔ, a lee feyε bamɔ ne bɔ de adɔɔ bεεε elɔn-ɔ i fe na bɔ taa atanne ne baa fe nya-ɔ baa. ³⁵ Na bɔ taa sa ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na bamɔ-ɔ bɔ sa ɔkemma anen ne o nyi feyε ɔ kpa-ɔ. ³⁶ Bamɔ ne baa fe bamɔ mpotεε na bamɔ adɔɔ-ɔ ɔko kenyare e gye Yosef. ɔ lee Lewii a kasu-o-ro, ne baa kowe mɔ Kiprus kwii si. Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a sa mɔ kenasenyare feyε Bar-Nabas, kaase e kaapo feyε ɔko-ne-ɔ-sa-ware-ɔ. ³⁷ Ne oo fe mɔ kodɔɔ ne o de-o, ne ɔ baa atanne ne ɔ nya-ɔ baa bɔ sa ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ feyε bɔ ke-ro sa atiripɔ-ɔ.

5

Ananias na Safiraa kayeba keba kakɔka

¹ Amaa san ko, ne nyare ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Ananias-o na mɔ ka Safiraa a fe bamɔ kodɔɔ ko.

² Ne mɔ aa mɔ ka a waa kanɔ, ne ɔ ten atanne-ɔ kitin lee, ne ɔ taa amɔ ne aa san-ɔ yaa bɔ sa ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ feyε bɔ ke-ro sa atiripɔ-ɔ, ne baa waa feyε atanne-ɔ gye amɔ ne baa fe bamɔ kodɔɔ-ɔ nya-ɔ pεεε nee.

³ Mfen ne Peetroo a bise mɔ feyε, “Ananias, ntetɔ se ne fo a sa ne ɔbɔnsam a nya fo haree ɔ sa ne fo a penna Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o, bɔ lee feyε fo a ten atanne ne fo a fe fo kodɔɔ-ɔ nya-ɔ kitin taa-ɔ nee? ⁴ Fo e bɔ kodɔɔ-ɔ pwεε ne fo a dεε fe, ne fo a bee fe-o atanne-ɔ fo dεε fo e bɔ. Ne ntetɔ nee ne fo a waa anen a asen-ɔ? N gye sesε ne fo a penna-ɔ, Wuribware ne fo a penna!”

⁵ Ananiyas a den nu anen ne Peetroo a tɔwe-ɔ lowe-ɔ, puri amo-rɔ ne ɔ leɛ da wu. Ne kufu a nya ɔkɛmaa ne oo nu asen mɔ-ɔ. ⁶ Ne ayaafɔre ko a lweero bo ba atɔ bo bun mɔ se, ne baa taa mɔ yaa pure.

⁷ Bo fo dɔnhweree esa-ɔ, ne mɔ ka Safiraa mɔ a bo lweero, na ɔ mon nyi ketɔ ne kaa waa mɔ kuri-o. ⁸ Ne Peetroo a bise Safiraa feye, “Gyi kasentij feye mone a fe mone kodɔ-ɔ, amɔ atanne ne mone a nya pɛɛɛ-ɔ e gye amo-ɔ aaa?” Ne ɔ benjaaa ε, “Ɔɔɔ, amɔ pɛɛɛ nee!” ⁹ Ne Peetroo a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Nteto nee ne fo aa fo kuri a waa kanɔ mone e kyɔ Wuribware a kufwiije-o-ro mone e kee? Asese ne baa ya pure fo kuri-o i kinji ba ba bo bo-rɔ. Amaa bamo dɛɛ bamo e gye ne ba sɔrɔ fo a bo bee bo lee!”

¹⁰ Puri amo-rɔ mfen ne mɔ gbaa a leɛ da Peetroo ayaa-rɔ mfen wu. Ayaafɔre amo a bo lweero-o, baa nu mɔ a wu ɔ da, ne baa sɔrɔ mɔ leɛ, ne baa ya pure mɔ mɛraa mɔ kuri. ¹¹ Ne kufu a nya asɔree awuye na ɔkɛmaa ne oo nu bamo ilowi-o si-o.

Anen ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a waa akpenyeetɔ-ɔ

¹²⁻¹⁴ Ne akɔɔregyipɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a gyanje Wuribware sunkpa mfen ne ba tee ε Solomɔn abranɔdaye-ɔ. Haree asese pɛɛɛ ya bu bamo gbaa ooo, ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ mon tii bamo se-ɔ, kufu de mɔ kulwee bamo-rɔ gyanjekpa mfen. Amaa asese bweeto, akyee na anyare pɛɛɛ ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o tii akɔɔregyipɔ-ɔ se san kɛmaa. Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a waa akpenyeetɔ bweeto bo kaapo asese man-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁵ Bo leɛ ketɔ ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ e waa-ɔ se-ɔ, asese a sɔrɔ bamo alɔpo bweeto ya bo beya ekran na ekyaaakya na ebere se man-ɔ-rɔ

mbore se, na Peetroo ya kyon mfen a mɔ kuyayu dɔnɔ bamo se a bɔ nya kpaare. ¹⁶ Ne asesε bweeto a lee eman ne e maa Yerusalem-ɔ se sorɔ alɔpɔ na bamo ne ibrisi te bamo se-ɔ baa ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ase. Ne baa kya bamo pεεε.

Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ asen kɔnɔ

¹⁷ Amose-ɔ, ne Wuribware ɔnɔnɔpɔ bresε-ɔ na mɔ asesε ne mɔ aa bamo mpepeyɔ a tii katun ne ba tee ε Sadukii awuye-o de ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ kɔkwee, ne bamo idun a fwii bamo se. ¹⁸ Ne baa kra ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ pεεε yaa tii mfen ne baa tii aborokɔnɔpɔ-ɔ. ¹⁹ Amaa kemo kanye ne Wuribware kabɔ kɔ a lee soso bɔ taye kekyan ne baa tii bamo kemo-rɔ-ɔ a pone-ɔ, ne oo lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feyε, ²⁰ “Mon' nare ya yere Wuribware sunkpa kabuno, na mon' tɔwe nkpa na kukyure ne a mon' de keε-ɔ asen mfen.” ²¹ Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ mon' kine, ne baa fo Wuribware sunkpa kabuno gyegyaye kese-ro, ne baa lee abwareseɔn-ɔ kekaapo.

Wuribware ɔnɔnɔpɔ bresε-ɔ na mɔ asesε mon' nyi feyε ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a lee. Ne baa tee Yudaa awuye abresε-ɔ bɔ gyanɔ. Ne baa sun bɔ kyonwe feyε bɔ lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ pεεε baa senɔyikpa mfen. ²² Amaa bamo a yɔ-ɔ, bɔ mon' nu bamo tiikpa-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa kinɔni bɔ tɔwe gywii abresε ne baa gyanɔ-ɔ feyε, ²³ “San ne ane a yɔ mfen-ɔ kekyan-ɔ a tii haree baa twee-rɔ, ne asoogyaa awuye yere ba kee se. Amaa ane a taye lweero-o, ane mon' nu ɔkɔ kemo-rɔ!” ²⁴ Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepɔ ɔbresε-ɔ na

Wuribware ɔ́bɛ́nɔ́pɔ abresɛ-ɔ a nu amo-ɔ, nɛ aa waa bamɔ mfɛɛrɛ, nɛ kufu de bamɔ feyɛ asɛn ɛ ba.

²⁵ Nɛ ɔnyarɛ kɔ a lweero bamɔ asɛ mfɛn, nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Mɔnɛ i nu aaa, asɛɛ nɛ mɔnɛ a tii tiikpa-ɔ yɛrɛ ba kaapo asɛɛ atɔ Wuribware sunkpa kabuno!”

²⁶ Nɛ Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepɔ kɔ na bamɔ ɔbresɛ a yɔ mfɛn ya baa ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ. Amaa adeeresepɔ-ɔ mɔn yɛrɛ bamɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ kufu de bamɔ feyɛ bamɔ ya yɛrɛ bamɔ, asɛɛ nɛ bɔ yɛrɛ ba nu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo amo asɛn mfɛn-ɔ ɛ twɛɛ bamɔ abu.

²⁷ Nɛ baa baa ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ baa bɔ yera man agyɛnkpɛɛpɔ-ɔ na abresɛ-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ. Nɛ Wuribware ɔ́bɛ́nɔ́pɔ bresɛ-ɔ a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ,
²⁸ “Nɛɛ anɛ a sa mɔnɛ mbraa feyɛ mɔnɛ ma lɛɛ kaapo asɛɛ atɔ Yeesuu kenyarɛ-rɔ, amaa mɔn' deɛrɛ anɛn nɛ mɔnɛ a waa-ɔ! Mɔnɛ kɛkaapo-ɔ a sanɛn-rɔ lwee Yerɔsalɛm man pɛɛɛ-rɔ, nɛ nkeɛ mɔnɛ ɛ kpa a mɔn' taa Yeesuu lowi bɔ sorɔ anɛ.”

²⁹ Nɛ Peetroo na ayaa-rɔ ayerepo nɛ bɔ tii si-o pɛɛɛ a bɛnɛaa feyɛ, “Wuribware nɛ anɛ i bu, n gye sɛɛɛ. ³⁰ Wuribware nɛ anɛ Isireelii awuye a sun hareɛ lɛɛ anɛ adedaapo mbeɛ sɛ-ɔ ɛ gye nɛ oo kyinɛi Yeesuu lɛɛ lowi-ro san nɛ mɔnɛ a da mɔ bɔ mera kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ sɛ mɔɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ. ³¹ Wuribware a kyinɛi mɔ lɛɛ lowi-ro yaa mɔ ya bɔ kyena mɔ kigyise si feyɛ mɔ ɛ gye anɛ owure na anɛ ɔmɔrɔwɛpɔ, na Isireelii awuye nya nu bamɔ ɛyɛɛ, na ɔ taa bamɔ ɛbɔyɛ bɔ ke bamɔ. ³² Amɔ asɛn nɛ anɛ a yɛrɛ ayaa-rɔ anɛ ɛ tɔwɛ. Nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa nɛ Wuribware i ke bamɔ nɛ ba gya mɔ kanɔ sɛ-ɔ, ɛ deɛn ɔ beɛ ɔ yɛrɛ asɛn amo ayaa-rɔ.”

³³ Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a tɔwe aneɲ-ɔ, ne Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ brese-ɔ na mɔ asese-ɔ idun a fwii bamɔ se, haree baa kpa feye bɔ mɔɔ bamɔ.

³⁴ Amaa bamɔ-rɔ Farisiinyi kɔ ne ɔkɛmaa i bu, ne ba tee mɔ ε Gamaliilii-o a kɔsɔ yere nee, ne ɔ sa ne baa lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ lee ngyanɲe-ɔ-rɔ kafwee.

³⁵ Ne ɔ sa seɲsa gywii bamɔ ne baa ngyanɲe-ɔ feye, “M beeko-ana Isireelii awuye, mon' sa ketɔ ne mone e kpa a mon' bɔ waa asese mɔ-ɔ se.

³⁶ Ne mone a nyinɲi si feye ɔnyare kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Tiyudas-o a dɛɛ ba san kɔ, ne ɔ ye mɔ fɛraa gye sese dabe nee, ne waa asese alafa ana a gya mɔ se. Amaa Roma awuye asoogyaa kɔ a mɔɔ mɔ, ne bamɔ ne bɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ a brawe-rɔ, ne mɔ asen na ketɔ kɛmaa a wu.

³⁷ Amɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ ne Yudas Galileyanyi-o a ba kasu ne baa kare asese kamɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne asese bweeto a gya mɔ se, ne baa kɔ Roma awuye-o, ne Roma awuye amɔ a mɔɔ mɔ gbaa mɔ, ne bamɔ ne bɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ pɛɛɛ a brawe-rɔ.

³⁸ Amɔse-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye mone ma waa asese mɔ seye. Mon' yɔwe bamɔ! Ne ketɔ ne baa waa mɔ-ɔ e gye bamɔ fɔɲfɔɲ eleɲ ne baa bɔ waa, amɔ fɛraa a gye kɛɛ.

³⁹ Amaa ne amɔ ya lee Wuribware ase fɛraa, ane maa taare a ane tii bamɔ kpa, a lee feye mone aa Wuribware e gye ne mone e kɔ.”

Ne baa gya Gamaliilii a asen-ɔ se. ⁴⁰ Ne baa tee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ kinɲi baa ngyanɲe-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa sa ne baa daye bamɔ kɔkyɔkywee, ne baa bee yii bamɔ se feye bɔ ma lee tɔwe asen gywii asese Yeesuu kenya-re-rɔ. Ne ɲkee baa yɔwe bamɔ bɔ kyɔɲwe.

⁴¹ Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a lee ngyanɲe-ɔ-rɔ na bamɔ akatɔ a gyi, a lee feye Wuribware a lee bamɔ sa ne baa kperi Yeesuu si gyi ipeere. ⁴² Ne ɲkee kake kemaa bɔ naa Wuribware sunkpa kabuno na asese elɔɲ-nɔ ba kya se ba kaapɔ, na ba tɔwe asen timaa feye Yeesuu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bɔ kyonwe-ɔ asen ba gywii asese.

6

Akyarɔpɔ asunoo asen

¹ Saɲ kɔ bɔ fo-ɔ, asese ne bɔ deɛ bɔ gya Kristoo asen kekaapɔ se-ɔ a waa kɔkyɔ bweeto. Ne eka a lwee Yudaa awuye ne baa kowe bamɔ eman ne ba sa Griiki senɲa emɔ-ɔ-rɔ na Yudaa awuye ne baa kowe bamɔ bamɔ fonfon aye-ɔ mbonɲɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ ne ba sa Griiki-ro-o ye akɔoregyipɔ-ɔ i ke ateese-ro kake kemaa, bamɔ akpenlekyee-ɔ mon nya. ² Amose-ɔ ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ a tee Kristoo asen kekaapɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ peɛɛ bɔ gyanɲe, ne baa tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “A mon bware feye ane a yɔwe abwaresen kotɔwe, na ane i gyi ateese na atanne asen. ³ Amose se-ɔ, ane akosobeɛɛ, mon' deere mone-rɔ, na mon' lee abee asunoo ne mone nyi feye bɔ de Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o na kanyiasen-ɔ, na ane sa a bamɔ e den bɔ deere asen-ɔ-rɔ. ⁴ Na ane feraa ane kusun kii feye ane dee kya se kore kebwarekore, ne ane e tɔwe abwaresen.”

⁵ Ne bamɔ peɛɛ akatɔ a gyi mfeere timaa ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a baa-ɔ se. Amose-ɔ, ne baa lee Stefan ne mɔ kɔkɔregyi-ro bɔ len-ɔ, ne o de Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o bweeto-ɔ na Filipino

na Prokorus na Nikanɔɔ na Timɔn na Paamenas na Nikolas ne ɔ mon gye Yudaanyi, ne ɔ lee Anteyakeya man-nɔ, ne san ko ɔ ba o sun Wuribware feye anen ne Yudaa awuye i sun-o. ⁶ Ne akɔɔregyipɔ-ɔ a taa bamo ya bo kaapo ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ. Ne bamo-ɔ baa ba asaree bo dɔnɔ bamo anu si, ne baa kore kebwarekore sa bamo.

⁷ Anen se-ɔ, ne abwaresen-ɔ a kya se yɔ ton kema. Ne akɔɔregyipɔ ne bo bo Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ a waa kokyɔ. Ne Wuribware alɔnɔpo bweetɔ a bo kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi bo tii bamo se.

Anen ne baa kra Stifan-o

⁸ Ne Stifan ne Wuribware a sa nyure na elen-ɔ a kya alɔpo, ne ɔ waa atɔ dabe bweetɔ, ne asese ne baa nu-o eyee a kpen bamo. ⁹ Amɔ Yudaa awuye ko bo-rɔ ne bo de bo gye anya, ne mbeyɔmɔ bo gye agyi. Ne bo de bamo fɔnɔn kebwarekorekyan ba sun Wuribware kemo-rɔ. Bamo-ɔ-rɔ bokɔ mon sure si, ne baa gyiri Stifan ikii. Bamo bokɔ gye Yudaa awuye ne baa lee Kireenee na Alɛsandriya eman-nɔ na Kilikiya na Asiya esweere se. ¹⁰ Amaa Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a sa Stifan kanyi-asen-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ a sa senɛsa-ɔ, bo mon lee taare tɔwe seye bo gyiri mɔ ikii. ¹¹ Amose-ɔ, ne baa sa asese ko atanne na bo tɔwe feye, “Ane a nu mɔ a tɔwe asen o kye Wuribware na ane mbraa ne Wuribware a borɔ Mosis si bo sa ane-ɔ.” ¹² Mfaanee ne baa waa bo fwii asese na abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ idun. Ne baa kra Stifan yaa man agyenkreepo-ɔ na abrese-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ. ¹³ Ne baa ba asese ko ne baa bo ba ayeba bo dɔnɔ mɔ se feye, “San kema anyare mɔ e tɔwe asen boye o kye

Wuribware sunjka-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa ne ane a nya lee Mosis ase-ɔ. ¹⁴ Ane a nu mo a tawe feye Yeesuu Nasaretenyi-o i bwee Wuribware sunjka, na o kyurowi mbraa ne Mosis a sa ane-ɔ pɛɛɛ!” ¹⁵ Ne bamo ne bo te senjyikpa mfeɲ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a kii bamo akato bo yera Stifan si ba deere mo. Ne baa nu feye mo akato-rɔ du feye Wuribware kaboo lee-o.

7

Senja ne Stifan a sa senjyikpa-ɔ

¹ Ne Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ bresɛ-ɔ a bise Stifan ɛ, “Keɔ ne ba porɔ fo kemo se-ɔ gye kasentɪn aaa?” ² Ne ɔ beɲɲaa feye, “N se-ana na n daa-ana na n tire-ana, mon' nu mo ase! Pwɛɛ ne ane nana Abraham a deɛ tu ya kyena Haran man-nɔ-ɔ, Wuribware, owure dabe-ɔ, a lee mo eyee bo kaapo mo Mesopotamiya sweere se* mfeɲ ne Kaladeya awuye te-o. ³ Ne ɔ tawe gywii mo feye,

‘Lee sweere mo se na fo yawe fo akowebɛɛ
na fo yo sweere ne mo e kaapo fo-ɔ se.’*

⁴ Amose-ɔ, ne ɔ lee mo sweere-ɔ se ya kyena Haran. Abraham mo se lowi kamɛɛ, ne Wuribware a sa ne Abraham a bee tu bo kyena sweere mo mfee ne mone te mo se-ɔ. ⁵ San-ɔ, Wuribware mon tɛɛ taa haree sweere-ɔ kabegyɛɛ gbaa sa Abraham, amaa ɔ tawe bo beya feye ɔ san ɔ taa a ɔ bo sa mo aa mo anananyi. San ne Wuribware a tawe

* **7:2** Kaase e kaapo feye Yufraatis na Tigris eboɲ mboɲto-rɔ.

* **7:3** Keleekaase 12.1-5.

asen mɔ-ɔ, na Abraham mɔŋ de agyi. ⁶ Ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ-ɔ e gye feyɛ,

‘Fɔ ananagyi e ba a bɔ bɔ kii afɔ sweere banban ko se,
na bɔ waa mfeŋ awuye-o anya kusun,
na bɔ waa bamɔ bɔrɔkraa nsu alafa ana.

⁷ Amaa mɔ i gyiiri bamɔ anyanpe-ɔ kesebɔ,
na kemɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ na n lee bamɔ lee sweere amɔ se,*
na bɔ bɔ sun mɔ mfee.’

⁸ Amɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii Abraham feyɛ san kemaa ne mɔ aa mɔ ananagyi ya kowe gyi nyanse, ne mɔ ya gyi ŋke mburuwa-o, bɔ teŋ mɔ kotweetu.* ɔ ye ɔ waa aneŋ na a kaapo feyɛ Wuribware a waa etan sa mɔ aa mɔ ananagyi. Amose-ɔ, Abraham a kowe mɔ gyi Isak, ne oo gyi ŋke mburuwa-o, ne ɔ teŋ mɔ kotweetu, ne Isak mɔ a teŋ mɔ gyi Yakubu lee, ne Yakubu mɔ a teŋ mɔ agyi kudu anyɔ ne bɔ gye ane nana-ana-ɔ lee.

⁹ Yakubu mɔ gyi-ana a bɔ waa ayaafɔre-ɔ, ne baa kisi bamɔ tire Yosɛf, ne baa fe mɔ sa akpakyɔŋpɔ ko, ne bamɔ-ɔ a fe mɔ sa Igyipiti awuye ko, ne bamɔ-ɔ baa ba mɔ bɔ kii kenya.* Amaa Wuribware a gya mɔ kamɛɛ. ¹⁰ Ne oo lee mɔ lee asen-no. San ne baa tee mɔ Igyipiti owure akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ, Wuribware a sa ne owure-o akatɔ a gyi mɔ se, ne ɔ sa ne owure-o a pini Yosɛf kanyiasen,

* **7:7** Keleekaase 15.13-14.
Keleekaase 37.

* **7:8** Keleekaase 17.3-8.

* **7:9**

ne ɔɔ waa Yosef mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ pɛɛɛ bresɛ na Igyipiti sweere pɛɛɛ odikuroo.*

¹¹ Ne akon a ba Igyipiti na Kanaŋ esweere se, ne baa ŋu asen bweetɔ. Ne ane adedaapo-ɔ a kpa ateese kpone. ¹² Saŋ ne bamo se Yakubu a nu feye abwaye bo Igyipiti-o, ne oo sun mɔ gyi-ana, ane adedaapo-ɔ, ne baa yɔ mfen kegyenkrɛɛɛ, ne baa ya nya abwaye. ¹³ Bamɔ a yɔ mfen nyɔsepɔ-ɔ, ne bamo tire Yosef a lee mɔ eyee bo kaapo bamo feye bamo tire e gye mɔ, ne Igyipiti owure mɔ a pini saŋ amɔ feye Yosef akowebɛɛ nee.* ¹⁴ Amose-ɔ ne Yosef a kra bo kyonwe mɔ se Yakubu feye ɔ taa mɔ kowebɛɛ-ana pɛɛɛ, na bo ba Igyipiti mɔ ase mfen.* Bamɔ pɛɛɛ bo asese adusunoo na anuu. ¹⁵ Ne Yakubu-ana a ya kyena Igyipiti mfen anen-aaa, ne bamo pɛɛɛ a bo wu. ¹⁶ Amɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, ne baa taa bamo abowii yaa Yakubu aye Sikim mfen ne ɔ dɛɛ o te-o, ne baa taa yaa bo pure purekpa ne Abraham a sɔɔ lee Hamɔɔ mɔ gyi-ana ase-ɔ. ¹⁷ Ane adedaapo a kyena Igyipiti sweere se mfen anen-aaa, ne baa waa kokyɔ bweetɔ. Ne ŋkee saŋ a fo feye Wuribware lee mɔ asese lee sweere amɔ se, feye anen ne ɔ kyɔ tɔwe gywii Abraham bo beya-ɔ. ¹⁸ Amɔ lalalowe-ɔ, ne mɔ ne ɔ mon nyi Yosef asen-ɔ a bo gyi kuwure. ¹⁹ Ne ɔɔ sa ne baa kii mɔ anya. Ne ɔɔ penna bamo, ne ɔɔ waa bamo borakraa, ne ɔɔ len bamo feye bamo okɛmaa ne mɔ ya kowe gyi nyanɛ-ɔ, ɔ taa mɔ yaa bo tweɛ na o wu, na bamo asese ma lee nya waa kokyɔ.*

* **7:10** Keleekaase 41.41-57.

* **7:13** Keleekaase 45.

* **7:14**

Keleekaase 46. * **7:19** Kelee Igyipiti 1.1-14.

20 San mɔ-rɔ, ne baa kowɛ Mosis, kayaagyi popwɛɛ damenanɛ. Aferi asa ne baa bera mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ. 21 Bamɔ a lee mɔ lee lɔŋ-nɔ taa yaa bɔ kweɛrɔ owure-o si-o, ne owure kagyikyɛɛɛɛ a ya ŋu mɔ taa mɔ yaa bera feyɛ mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ mɔ gyi-o. 22 Ne baa kaapo mɔ bamɔ Igyipiti awuye kanyiasɛŋ, ne oo kii sɛsɛ dabɛ mɔ sɛŋsa na asun waase-rɔ.*

23 San ne Mosis a gyi nsu aduna-ɔ, ne ɔ waa mɔ mfɛɛɛɛ feyɛ ɔ ya kee anɛŋ ne ba waa mɔ ayɛ awuye, Isireelii awuye-o. 24 Ne ɔ ya tɔ feyɛ Igyipitinyi kɔ e waa Isireeliinyi kɔ borɔkraa. Mɔ a yɔ mfeŋ a ɔ ya kya mɔ ayepɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ mɔɔ Igyipitinyi-o bɔ gyiiri mɔ kesɛbɔ. 25 ɔ fa nee feyɛ mɔ ayɛ awuye-o i nu kaase feyɛ Wuribware e ba mɔ nee a ɔ bɔ kɔɔrɛ bamɔ na bɔ nya bamɔ eyɛɛ, amaa bɔ moŋ nu kaase anɛŋ. 26 Kemɔ kayɛ ŋke-o, ne ɔ bee ya ŋu feyɛ Isireelii awuye anyɔ wɔrɛ wɔrɛ e kɔ, ne ɔ ya tɔrɔwɛ bamɔ a ɔ lɔŋŋɔ bamɔ mbɔŋtɔ-rɔ. Mfeŋ ne ɔ ye, ‘Emene nee ne fɔ aa fɔ kowebɛɛ Heebriinyi e kɔ?’ 27 Amaa mɔ ne ɔ waa mɔ beeko borɔkraa-ɔ a neŋ Mosis nee lee keri si, ne ɔ ye, ‘Nsɛ ya ba fɔ bɔ waa anɛ ɔdeɛresɛpɔ na ɔsɛŋgyipɔ?’ 28 Fɔ e kpa feyɛ fɔ mɔɔ mɔ feyɛ ndee anɛŋ ne fɔ a mɔɔ Igyipitinyi-o nee eee?’ 29 Mosis a deŋ nu anɛŋ-ɔ, ne ɔ sere lee Igyipiti sweere se ya kyɛna Midiyan sweere se. Mfeŋ ne ɔ kowɛ agyi anyɔ.*

30 Nsu aduna kamɛɛ-rɔ, ne Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ a lee mɔ eyɛɛ kiyii kɔ ne ke e kywɛɛ kimukee-ro-o-ro, meraa Sinaa kebee-ɔ bɔ kaapo Mosis. 31 Mosis a ŋu anɛŋ-ɔ, ne mɔ eyɛɛ a kpɛŋ mɔ, ne ɔ

* 7:22 Kelee Igyipiti 2.1-10.

* 7:29 Kelee Igyipiti 2.11-25.

sɔŋ tɔ kiyii-o-ro, na ɔ nya ŋu aneŋ ne ke e kywεε-ɔ neεnεε. Ne oo nu Wuribware bore a tɔwe feyε, ³² ‘Mɔ e gye Wuribware, nyanpe ne fo nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu i sun-o.’ Ne kufu a nya Mosis, ne ɔ yɔŋ, ŋkee ɔ maa lee taare a ɔ deere kiyii ne ke e kywεε-ɔ. ³³ Ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ feyε, ‘Yere mfeŋ. Lee fo asebeta-ɔ. Mfeŋ ne fo yere-ɔ gye sweere kpeyaa nee. ³⁴ Kasentŋ, mɔ a ŋu aworefo ne mɔ asese-ɔ i gyi Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ. Mɔ a nu bamo kusu bo lee aneŋ ne bamo anya adeeresepo-ɔ e waa bamo-ɔ se. Amose-ɔ mɔ a ba a m bo kɔre bamo lee Igyipiti awuye kesaree-ro, Amose-ɔ waa menaŋ, nare, mɔ i sun fo a m bee bo kyɔŋwe Igyipiti sweere se.’*

³⁵ Amose-ɔ Mosis mɔ ne Isireelii awuye-o a kine, ne baa tɔwe gywii mɔ feyε, ‘Nsε ya waa fo ane ɔgyenkreepo na ɔsengyipo?’ ne Wuribware a lee feyε mɔ e gye bamo ɔgyenkreepo na ɔmorɔwepo-ɔ. Ne Wuribware a sun mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ ɔko ne ɔ lee mɔ se kiyii ne ke e kywεε-ɔ se. ³⁶ Mosis mɔ dεε ya waa afuto na akpenyeetɔ Igyipiti sweere se, ne oo lee Isireelii awuye-o lee mfeŋ yaa kimukee-ro. Ne ɔ bee waa afuto na akpenyeetɔ Ɔpoɔ Pipee-o-ro na kimukee-ro mfeŋ nsu aduna.* ³⁷ Mosis mɔ dεε ya tɔwe gywii Isireelii awuye feyε, ‘Wuribware i lee sese ko a ɔ lee mone akowebεε-ro, sese ne o du feyε mɔ Mosis-o, feyε ɔ waa mɔ kyaamεε sa mone.’*

³⁸ Mosis dεε na Isireelii awuye ya kpɔwe gyanne kimukee-o-ro. Mosis wɔre ne ane adedaapo a taare borɔ se sa senŋsa gywii Wuribware kabɔ ne

* **7:34** Kelee Igyipiti 3.

* **7:36** Kelee Igyipiti 7.14 - 13.22.

* **7:37** Mbraa kebeesa 18.15.

ɔɔ lee m̀ se Sinaa kebee-o se-o. Mosis m̀ dεε ne Wuribware a bee borɔ se tawe asen ne a sa nkpa-o gywii ane adedaapo na ane.

³⁹ Amaa ane adedaapo-o a kine, bo mon bu m̀, ne baa lee m̀ kerɔ si, ne baa yorowe feye bo kinji yo Igyipiti. ⁴⁰ Saŋ ne Mosis a bee yo kebee-o soso-o, ne baa tawe gywii Mosis m̀ daa Aarɔŋ feye, 'Koso, waa kisi sa ane na ke gye ane nkpeε. Onyare Mosis m̀ ne ɔɔ taa ane bo lee Igyipiti sweere se-o feraa, ane mon nyi ketɔ ne ke ya waa m̀-o.* ⁴¹ Saŋ amo ne baa pwεε bamo kisi ko feye kakpenyaree-o, ne baa m̀ɔ mbɔ wee se, ne baa gyi ateese nuu nta, ne baa kyaa bo gyi akatɔ sa bamo kisi amo ne baa waa-o. ⁴² Amo-o se-o ne Wuribware a yowe bamo asen sa bamo. Ne baa sun akyee-e-kpa-agyi na kiferi na kyowe kyon Wuribware. Feye anen ne Wuribware akyaaamε-o akɔ a kyoreε-o,

'Isireelii awuye, saŋ ne mone a kaa kimukee-o-ro nsu aduna-o,
n gye mo, Wuribware, ne mone a m̀ɔ mbɔ bo lɔŋɔ.

⁴³ Kisi Mɔlɔk sunkpa ne mone a sorɔ,
na kisi Rifan ne ku du feye kekyee-e-kpa-agyi
ne mone fɔŋfɔŋ a ba mone asaree bo waa-o,
ne mone a sun.

Amose-o mo e gya mone a ŋ yaa anya kusun-no sweere ne ɔ bo Babilɔŋ maŋ kamεε kefo kefo-o se.*

* **7:40** Kelee Igyipiti 32.1.

* **7:43** Amos 5.25 (LXX).

44 Wuribware ya kaapo Mosis aneɲ ne ɔ waa Wuribware kyenakpa, mfeɲ ne etaɲ a kedakaa-ɔ yere-rɔ-ɔ. Ɔ ye ɔ waa mɔ feye tantee kekyaɲ na bo taare soɔ mɔ toɲ kema na ɔ gye bamo kegyeɲkpɛɛ kimukee-o-ro-o. 45 Saɲ ne Mosis a wu-o, agyeɲkpɛɛpɔ ne ɔ gya se anyɔsepɔ-ɔ, mɔ e gye Yosua. Yosua mɔ a gye bamo kegyeɲkpɛɛ yaa bamo sweere popweɛ se, ne Wuribware a kɔ gyi aseɛ ne bo kyɔ bo te mfeɲ-ɔ se, mɔɔ bamo kpuri. Saɲ kema mɔ ne ane adedaapo naa-ɔ, bo so tantee kekyaɲ amo. Ne kaa sii sweere amo se aneɲ-aaa bo fo Owure Deefid a mbee-ɔ se. 46 Wuribware a kpa Deefid aseɲ, ne oo yure mɔ. Ne Deefid a koɣe mɔ feye ɔ sa a ɔ pwɛɛ kyenakpa ne ba ba a bo bo tee mɔ e 'Sunɲka ne Yakubu nyanpe Wuribware te mɔ-rɔ-ɔ.' 47 Amaa Wuribware moɲ sure si aneɲ. Amɔ Solomɔɲ, Deefid mɔ gyi-o, ya bo pwɛɛ sunɲka sa Wuribware.

48 Amaa Nyinɲkeɲ-kyoɲ-atɔ-pɛɛɛ-Bware moɲ te loɲ ne seɛ a pwɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ. Feye aneɲ ne Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔko a towe-ɔ,

49 'Wuribware ye, Soɔ e gye mo kuwuregya,
ne sweere se gye mo ayaa yereseɲka.
Ne nteto loɲ ne mone e pwɛɛ a mon' sa mo-ɔ nee?
Mfene e gye mo kyurekpa?

50 N gye mo foɲfoɲ ya twee atɔ mɔ pɛɛɛ aaa? ”*

51 Ne Stifaɲ a towe bo gye keɛ feye, “Keseboɔɔɔ awuye, mone gye Yudaa awuye akatɔ se nee. Mone ɲkpoɔ-rɔ fɛraa, mone moɲ gye Yudaa awuye. Mone deɲ mone du nee feye mone

* 7:50 Isaya 66.1-2.

adedapɔ-ɔ dɛɛ. Feyɛ bamo-ɔ, mone a kine Wuribware a kufwiɛne timaa-o kanɔ. ⁵² Wuribware kyaamɛɛ kɔ bo-rɔ, ne ɔ ba, ne mone mon waa mɔ awɔrefɔɔ aaa? Bo mon yɔwe kemɔɔ bamo ne baa tɔwe feyɛ Wuribware i sun mɔ keyaafɔre timaa Kristoo-o gbaa. Ne mbeyɔmɔ mone a gyi mɔ ne oo sun mɔ-ɔ kidiburo, ne mone a mɔɔ mɔ. ⁵³ Mone mɔ a nya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ lee ane adedapɔ asaree-rɔ, mbraa mɔ ne Wuribware a borɔ mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ se taa bo sa bamo-ɔ. Haree a gye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone mɔ mone a kine kegya mmɔ se.”

Anɛn ne baa da Stifan abu-o

⁵⁴ Amɔ bamo ne baa gyanɛne mfen-ɔ a nu ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne bamo idun a fwii, ne baa dunwi bamo nnɔ. ⁵⁵ Amaa Stifan de Wuribware a kufwiɛne timaa-o bweetɔ. Amose-ɔ mɔ a deere sosɔ-ɔ, ne oo nu Wuribware se a bunɛi-ro, ne oo nu Wuribware a kedabe na wuraa-o, ne oo nu feyɛ Yeesuu a yere Wuribware kigyise si. ⁵⁶ Ne ɔ ye, “Mon' deere! N kee sosɔ a bunɛi-ro, ne n kee dimaadi mɔ gyi-o na ɔ yere Wuribware kigyise si!”

⁵⁷ Ne bamo ne baa gyanɛne mfen-ɔ ɔkema a ba mɔ asareegyɛi bo tii mɔ esebɔ, ne baa faa-rɔ kenken, ne bamo pɛɛɛ a sere ya bun Stifan si. ⁵⁸ Ne baa lee mɔ lee man-ɔ-rɔ yaa mɔ nlanɛɛ, ne baa twee mɔ abu. Ne bamo ne baa twee Stifan abu-o a taa bamo awaagya sa keyaafɔre kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Sɔɔl-ɔ a ɔ kra. ⁵⁹ Ne baa san mɛraa se ba twee Stifan abu na ɔ kore kebwarekore ɔ tee ane nyanpe feyɛ, “Mo nyanpe Yeesuu, kɔre mɔ kra!” ⁶⁰ Ne oo kpuni anjuri, ne ɔ faa-rɔ kenken feyɛ, “Mo nyanpe, fo ma

sa a asese mɔ a boye mɔ sii bamo se!” Mɔ a tawe amo-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne oo wu mfenɛ.

8

Anɛn ne Sɔl a sa ne asɔree awuye-o a ηu asen-ɔ

¹ Ne aa waa Sɔl kɔne feye Stifan a wu.

Lee ηke nsi ne Stifan a wu-o, ne baa lee ba waa Yerusalem man-nɔ a asɔree awuye-o aworefoɔ na borokɔne. Ne Kristoo akɔregyipo ne bo bo Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ peee a brawe-rɔ yɔ Yudeya sweere se na Samariya sweere se san ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ wore. ² Asese timaa kɔ ya taa Stifan kifuniɔ-o yaa pure. Ne baa su kale sa mɔ. ³ Amaa Sɔl a pee kekato wee asɔree awuye-o si kotɔraa. Ne ηkee ɔɔ nare bamo elɔn-nɔ a ɔ bo gyanɛ se o gyiiri bamo, haree ɔkyee beee onyare ooo, o tii.

Abwaresen ne Filipo a tawe Samariya sweere se-ɔ

⁴ Ne asɔree awuye ne baa brawe-rɔ-ɔ a lweero yɔ ton kɛmaa ba tawe abwaresen. ⁵ Ne Filipo a lee Yudeya sweere se yɔ Samariya man kɔ se ɔ tawe feye Yeesuu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo kyonwe bamo-ɔ o gywii bamo ne bo bo mfenɔ-ɔ. ⁶ Ne ɔɔ waa akpeneyeeto bo kaapo bamo. Amose se ne asese bweeto a gyanɛ a bo nu asen ne ɔɔ tawe-ɔ, ne baa lɔn esebɔ nu mɔ ase neenee. ⁷ Ne ɔɔ gya ibrisi bo kosɔ asese bweeto se na e fee-rɔ. Ne ɔɔ kya agyabɔɔ na bamo ne bamo kesaree beee keyaa a wu-o bweeto. ⁸ Amose-ɔ ne kakatɔgyi a ba man-ɔ-rɔ.

⁹ Saŋ-ɔ mɔ, ɔnyarɛ kɔ mɔ dɛɛ ɔ bɔ maŋ-ɔ-rɔ mfeŋ, ne ba tee mɔ ε Simɔŋ, na o de kisiben ɔ waa atɔ ne a kpeŋ eyee-ɔ ɔ kaapo maŋ awuye amɔ. Ɔ ye ɔ gye sese dabe nee. ¹⁰ Amose-ɔ pwɛɛ ne Filipino a dɛɛ ba maŋ-ɔ-rɔ, lee abrese peɛɛ se ya bɔ fɔ nyaagyi peɛɛ se maŋ awuye amɔ i nu Simɔŋ amɔ aseh neɛɛɛ. Bɔ ye, “ɔnyarɛ mɔ moŋ de Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ ɔɔɔ? N gye mɔ ne Wuribware e tee feye Mo-ɔdabe-ɔ?” ¹¹ Ketɔ se ne baa nu mɔ aseh neɛɛɛ-ɔ e gye feye ɔɔ ba mɔ kisiben-o bɔ waa akpeŋeyeetɔ bɔ kaapo bamɔ maŋ-ɔ-rɔ kyee. ¹² Amaa bamɔ a nu Filipino a tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro aseh timaa na aneŋ ne Yeessu Kristoo kenyaɛ de keyaalen-ɔ, ne baa kɔɔre gyi, ne bamɔ akyee na anyarɛ peɛɛ a bɔ asuu. ¹³ Ne Simɔŋ fɔŋfɔŋ-ɔ gbaa a kɔɔre aseh-ɔ gyi. Ne ɔɔ bɔ asuu, ne ŋkee ɔ naa ɔ gya Filipino si, ne akpeŋeyeetɔ ne Filipino a waa-ɔ a kpeŋ mɔ eyee.

¹⁴ Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ ne bɔ bɔ Yerusalem maŋ-nɔ-ɔ a nu feye Samariya awuye-o a kɔɔre Wuribware a aseh-ɔ gyi-o, ne baa sun Peetroo na Yohanee bɔ kyɔŋwe bamɔ ase. ¹⁵ Bamɔ a fɔ mfeŋ-ɔ, ne baa kɔre kebwarekɔre sa bamɔ, na Wuribware nya sa bamɔ mɔ kufwiinɛ timaa-o. ¹⁶ A lee feye haree Filipino a bɔ bamɔ asuu Yeessu kenyaɛ-rɔ-ɔ gbaa ooo, Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o moŋ tee ywee bamɔ ɔkɔ se daa. ¹⁷ Ne Peetroo na Yohanee a teyi bamɔ asaree bɔ dɔŋŋɔ bamɔ se, ne baa nya Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o.

¹⁸ Simɔŋ a ŋu feye Peetroo na Yohanee a ba bamɔ asaree bɔ dɔŋŋɔ akɔɔregyipɔ ne bɔ bɔ mfeŋ-ɔ se, ne baa nya Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o si-o, ne oo ke Peetroo na Yohanee atanne. ¹⁹ Ne ɔ ye,

“Mɔn' sa η gbaa mɔ aneη a keyaalen-ɔ na η gbaa, mɔ ya ba kesaree bɔ dɔnɔ ɔkɔ se, na sese-ɔ nya Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o.”

²⁰ Amaa Peetroo a beηηaa mɔ nee feye, “Wuribware sa a fɔ aa fɔ atanne lwee deekpa ne oo kure bɔ beya na ɔ bɔ kywεε ebɔye awaapo-ɔ, a lee feye fɔ a fa feye fɔ e taare a fɔ sɔɔ Wuribware aketɔ-ɔ. ²¹ Fɔ mɔn tii ane se, ne fɔ-ɔ fɔ bee fɔ maa taare a fɔ waa ane kusun mɔ, bɔ lee feye ebɔye ne e bɔ fɔ kakponɔ-rɔ kyɔ bweetɔ Wuribware ase. ²² Amose-ɔ nu fɔ eyee bɔ lee fɔ asen bɔye mɔ ne fɔ a fa-ɔ se, na fɔ kɔre Wuribware feye ɔ taa fɔ asen bɔye mɔ bɔ ke fɔ. ²³ A lee feye mɔ a ηu feye fɔ kokwee ne fɔ de-o kyɔ bweetɔ, ne fɔ ebɔye ne fɔ de-o mɔ kyɔ fɔ se.”

²⁴ Amɔ feraa, ne Simɔn a tɔwe gywii Peetroo na Yohanee feye, “Mɔ e kɔre mone nee, mɔn' kɔre Wuribware sa mɔ, na atɔ mɔ ne fɔ a tɔwe amɔ asen-ɔ peεε ma kan waa mɔ.”

²⁵ Peetroo na Yohanee a tɔwe ketɔ ne Yeessu a waa bamɔ fɔnɔn akatɔ-rɔ na abwaresen gywii asese-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne baa kinɔi yɔ Yerɔsalem maη-nɔ. Bamɔ a kinɔi ba yɔ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe abwaresen gywii Samariya eman eman-nɔ awuye.

Filipo na Itiyopiya krakyeε bresε kɔ asen

²⁶ Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ a lee soso bɔ tɔwe gywii Filipo feye, “Waa siraa yɔ kyɔwe twεekpa kebenasaree se ya borɔ kpa ne ɔ lee Yerɔsalem maη-nɔ ɔ yɔ Gasa maη-nɔ.” (Mbeyɔmɔ bɔ mɔn lee bɔ bɔ kpa amɔ, a lee feye ɔkɔ mɔn lee o te ifuri amɔ se.) ²⁷ Ne Filipo a waa siraa, ne ɔɔ ywee kpa-ɔ se. Amɔ sweere kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Itiyopiya-o krakyeε

bresε kɔ ne ɔ deere bamɔ wurekyee ne ba tee mɔ ε Kanɔakee-o atanne se-ɔ te mɔ kpanja tireelaa kɔ-rɔ. Mɔ a kɔɔre Wuribware gyi-o si-o ne ɔɔ ya Yerɔsalɛm maɲ a ɔ ya sun Wuribware mɔ sunkpa-ɔ mfeɲ. Ne mbeyɔmɔ o kinɲi ɔ ya pe. ²⁸ Mɔ a te-ro-o, na ɔ kare Wuribware kyaamεε Isaya a asen ne ɔɔ kyɔrεε waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ kenken ɔ ya. ²⁹ Mfeɲ ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a tɔwe gywii Filipino feye, “Yɔ tireelaa ne ɔ gye fɔ ŋkrεε-ɔ amɔ ase, na fɔ ya nare mɛraa mɔ.” ³⁰ Ne Filipino a ya mɔ ase ya nu feye ɔnyare amɔ e kare abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ kebegya ne Wuribware kyaamεε Isaya a kyɔrεε-ɔ. Ne oo bise mɔ feye, “Fɔ i nu ketɔ ne fɔ e kare-ɔ kaase aaa?” ³¹ Ne Itiyopiya krakyee bresε amɔ a beɲɲaa mɔ feye, “Emene ne mɔ e waa a n nu kaase na ɔkɔ mɔɲ kaapo mɔ?” Ne ɔɔ sa ne Filipino a dee lweero kyena mɔ ase, ne baa kya se ba ya. ³² Wɔre ne ɔ kare-ɔ-rɔ, Isaya a kyɔrεε neε ε,

“Ɔɔ waa diɲ feye kasannegyii ne bɔ de a bɔ ya mɔɔ-ɔ,

bεεε ŋkɔ sanne ne ba tenɲe mɔ ifwii si,
na ɔ maa su-o, ɔ mɔɲ tɔwe seye.

³³ Ne baa waa mɔ awɔrefɔɔ na mɔ asen de kpa ne bamɔ mɔ baa kine bɔ mɔɲ taa kasentɲi sa mɔ.

Ɔkɔ maa taare a ɔ kaapo mɔ ananagi,
bɔ lee feye baa ten mɔ ŋkpa se, lee mɔ lee kaye mɔ-rɔ.”*

³⁴ To, ne oo bise Filipino feye, “Tɔwe seε ne kyaamεε mɔ e tɔwe mɔ asen-ɔ gywii mɔ, mɔ eyee ne o

* **8:33** Isaya 53.7-8 (LXX).

de bεεε ɔkɔ aaa?” ³⁵ Ne Filipino a kaapo ɔnyare-ɔ abwaresen-ɔ-ro lee mfen ne ɔɔ kare-ɔ tawe Yeesuu kayowore se asen gywii mɔ.

³⁶ Bamɔ a yɔ, ne baa ya fɔ bon kɔ ase-ɔ, ne krakyeɛ amo ye, “Kee, nkyu kɔ e bɔ mfee-ɔ. Ne ntetɔ se ne ma bɔ asuu-o nee?” [³⁷ Ne Filipino a tawe gywii mɔ feye, “Fɔ ya kɔre gyi fɔ kakpon-ɔ-ro feraa, fɔ e taare a fɔ bɔ asuu.” Ne ɔɔ benɲaa feye, “Mɔ a kɔre gyi. Mɔ a kɔre gyi feye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o e gye Yeesuu Kristoo.”] ³⁸ Amɔ feraa ne krakyeɛ-ɔ a sa ne tireelaa ne bɔ te-ro-o a yere, ne mɔ aa Filipino a lee yɔ nkyu-o-ro, ne Filipino a bɔ mɔ asuu. ³⁹ Bamɔ keden lee nkyu-o-ro, ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o a taa Filipino o de o yii. Amose-ɔ krakyeɛ-ɔ mon leɛ ɲu mɔ. Ne ɔɔ kya mɔ kpa se yɔ pe na mɔ akatɔ a gyi. ⁴⁰ Amaa Filipino bɔ sa se ɔ bɔ Asedɔd man-nɔ, ne ɔɔ kya se yɔ Kayesareya man-nɔ. Ne ɔɔ tawe asen timaa-o kpa-rɔ gywii man kemaa se awuye.

9

Anɛn ne Sɔɔl a kyurowi mɔ mfere baye-ɔ

¹⁻² Bɔ fɔ mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ, Sɔɔl san ɔ yere-ro kenken ɔ kpa ekpa ne ɔ nya na ɔ bɔ mɔɔ bamɔ ne bɔ gya anɛ nyanpe Yeesuu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ne ɔɔ yɔ Wuribware ɔɔɲɲɔpɔ brese-ɔ ase ya kpa ewore ne ee sa mɔ kpa a ɔ yɔ Damasikus man-nɔ ya lwee kebwarekore akyaɲ-nɔ mfen-ɔ. San-ɔ, mɔ ya lweero ya ɲu akyeɛ bεεε anyare ne bɔ gya Yeesuu a ekpa-ɔ se mfen-ɔ, ɔ taare a ɔ kra bamɔ yaa Yerɔsalem man-nɔ ya tii.

³ Sɔɔl a yɔ ɔ tɔ Damasikus man-nɔ-ɔ, kaluwa konkɔ ne kelanɲerɔ kɔ feye eleele-ɔ a lee awore-ro

bɔ wee mɔ se. ⁴ Mfen ne ɔ lee da sweere, ne oo nu bore ko a tɔwe o gywii mɔ feye, “Sɔl, ntetɔ nee ne fo e tɔraa mɔ ane?”

⁵ Ne Sɔl a bise feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, fo nse nee?” Ne bore amɔ a benɔaa e, “Mɔ e gye Yeesuu ne fo e tɔraa mɔ-ɔ. ⁶ Amaa, kɔsɔ yɔ maɔ-ɔ-rɔ na ɔko kaapɔ fo ketɔ ne fo waa mfen-ɔ.”

⁷ Amaa, asese ne bamɔ aa mɔ naa kra-ɔ-rɔ mɔn bunɔi kanɔ, ne baa sii yere. Baa nu bore-ɔ, bamɔ mɔ bɔ mɔn ɔko. ⁸ Ne Sɔl a kɔsɔ kyuwi-ro, amaa mɔ a bunɔi akatɔ-ɔ, ɔ mɔn lee ɔ kee. Amose-ɔ ne bamɔ ne mɔ aa bamɔ naa-ɔ a kra mɔ kesaree-rɔ yaa bɔ lwee Damasikus maɔ-nɔ. ⁹ Amɔ nke nsa na ɔ mɔn kee, na ɔ mɔn gyi, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ mɔn nuu.

¹⁰ Saɔ amɔ, bamɔ ɔko ne ɔ gya Yeesuu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ mɔ bɔ Damasikus mfen, ne ba tee mɔ e Ananias. Ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu a tee mɔ dee-ro-o feye, “Ananias!” Ne ɔ benɔaa e “Kee mɔ, mɔ nyanpe.” ¹¹ Ne ane nyanpe a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Waa siraa na fo yɔ kabore ne ba tee e ‘Kabore kyeraras’-ɔ se na fo lwee ɔnyare ko ne ba tee mɔ e Yudas a lɔn-ɔ-rɔ bise ɔnyare ko ne ɔ lee Taasus maɔ-nɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Sɔl-ɔ se. ɔ bɔ mfen ɔ kore kebwarekore. ¹² Ne oo ɔnu dee-ro feye ɔnyare ko ne ba tee e Ananias-o a lweero bɔ ba mɔ kesaree bɔ dɔnɔ mɔ se a mɔ akatɔ nya bee bunɔi.”

¹³ Ne Ananias a benɔaa feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, asese bweetɔ a tɔwe ɔnyare mɔ asen gywii mɔ, ne mɔ a nu aworefɔ ne ɔ bɔ waa fo asese ne bɔ bɔ Yerusalem maɔ-nɔ-ɔ asen. ¹⁴ Ne ɔ nya keyaalen bɔ lee Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ abrese ase feye ɔ ba Damasikus mfee bɔ kra asese peee ne ba sun fo-ɔ.”

15 Ne ane nyanpe Yeessuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Yɔ, a lee feye mɔ a lee mɔ feye ɔ waa mɔ kusun-o, na ɔ tɔwe asen ne n de-o na mɔ keyaalen gywii nde se awuye-o na bamɔ awure na Yudaa awuye-o pɛɛɛ. 16 Na mɔ fɔnfɔn kaapo mɔ awɔrefɔɔ ne o kperi kusun ne ɔ waa a ɔ sa mɔ-ɔ se na o gyi-o.”

17 Amose se-ɔ ne Ananias a yɔ ya lwee lɔn ne Sɔɔl bɔ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ taa mɔ asaree bɔ dɔnɔ Sɔɔl se, ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ Sɔɔl, ane nyanpe Yeessuu fɔnfɔn ne oo lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo fɔ san ne fɔ bɔ kpa-rɔ fɔ e ba mfee-ɔ ya sun mɔ fɔ ase. Oo sun mɔ fɔ ase nee a fɔ akatɔ bee nya bunɔi feye san-ɔ anen ne a du-o, na Wuribware a kufwiɔne timaa-o ywee fɔ se.”

18 Puri amɔ-rɔ mfen ne atɔ kɔ feye nkingyi agyafɔ-ɔ a lee Sɔɔl akatɔgyi-ro lee da, ne mɔ akatɔ a bunɔi waa feye san-ɔ anen ne a kee-ɔ, ne ɔ kɔsɔ yere. Ne ɔ bɔ asuu. 19 Mɔ a gyi ateese-o kamɛɛ-rɔ, ne ɔ bee waa keyaalen.

Anen ne Sɔɔl a tɔwe abwaresen Damasikus man-nɔ-ɔ

Ne Sɔɔl a gyi nke mfene kɔ Kristoo akɔaregyipɔ ne bɔ bɔ Damasikus man-nɔ-ɔ ase. 20 Ne ɔ yɔ mfen a kebwarekɔre akyaɔ-ɔ-rɔ ya lee ɔ tɔwe abwaresen feye Yeessuu gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o nee. 21 Ne eyee a kpen bamɔ ne ɔ tɔwe asen-ɔ gywii bamɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ. Ne bɔ ye, “N gye ɔnyare ne ɔ bɔ Yerɔsalem man-nɔ ɔ mɔɔ asese ne ba sun Yeessuu-o nee eee? ɔ mɔn ba mfee nee feye ɔ ba ɔ bɔ kra Yeessuu asunpɔ ne bɔ bɔ mfee-ɔ na o kinɔaa bamɔ yaa Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ abrese-ɔ ase nee eee?” 22 Amaa kake kɛmaa mɔ na Sɔɔl a kekaapo-ɔ-rɔ e waa len ki tii

si. Mò a kaapo-rɔ nɛɛnɛɛ ketɔ se ne Yeesuu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bɔ kyɔɔwe kaye-rɔ a asesɛ-ɔ feye ɔ morɔwe bamɔ-ɔ, Yudaa awuye ne bɔ bɔ Damasikus mfeɔ-ɔ moɔ taare lee kanɔ ko.

²³ Amɔ a kyee, ne Yudaa awuye-o a gyanɔ kra aneɔ ne ba waa a bɔ mɔɔ Sɔɔl-ɔ. ²⁴ Amaa oo nu ketɔ ne Yudaa awuye-o a kra-ɔ. Ne ɔkee mpase na kanye bɔ yere maɔ kidenbee a abunogyi-o-ro ba kpa Sɔɔl a bɔ mɔɔ. ²⁵ Amaa ɔke ɔko kanye ne bamɔ ne bɔ gya Sɔɔl se-ɔ a taa mò yaa kebanɔsoɔo kekyaɔ ko ne baa pweɛ bɔ meraa maɔ a kidenbee-o soɔo, ne ɔɔ borɔ mfanɔsereɛ ko-rɔ ne baa taa mò waa kike dabe ko-rɔ, ne baa ba ife bɔ da-rɔ, ne baa kra ife-o-ro yɔwe mò-rɔ boye baa bɔ ywee sweere. Ne ɔɔ sere lee mfeɔ bee yɔ Yerɔsalem maɔ-nɔ.

Aneɔ ne Sɔɔl a kinɔi yɔ Yerɔsalem maɔ-nɔ-ɔ

²⁶ Sɔɔl a fɔ Yerɔsalem maɔ-nɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ kpa a o tii bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o si. Amaa bɔ moɔ kɔɔre mò gyi feye ɔkee o tii bamɔ se, ne kufu a nya bamɔ pɛɛɛ. ²⁷ Ne Bar-Nabas* a ba bɔ yaa mò Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ase. Ne ɔɔ kaapo bamɔ-rɔ aneɔ ne Sɔɔl a ɔ ane nyanɔe Yeesuu kpa-rɔ-ɔ na aneɔ ne Yeesuu a sa seɔsa gywii mò-ɔ, na aneɔ ne Sɔɔl a nya kakponɔ kaapo abwareseɔ Yeesuu kenyaɔ-rɔ Damasikus maɔ-nɔ-ɔ. ²⁸ Amose se-ɔ ne Sɔɔl a sii bamɔ ase, ne ɔɔ nya kakponɔ tɔwe abwareseɔ Yeesuu kenyaɔ-rɔ Yerɔsalem maɔ-nɔ pɛɛɛ. ²⁹ Ne ɔɔ bee tɔwe abwareseɔ gywii Yudaa awuye ne ba sa Griiki seɔsa-ɔ, ne mò aa bamɔ a gyiiri ikii bɔ lee abwareseɔ-ɔ se. Amose-ɔ ne ba buwi ba kpa ekpa a bɔ mɔɔ mò. ³⁰ Saɔ ne

* **9:27** Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ asun 4.36.

Yeesuu akɔ̄regyipo-ɔ a ɲu aneɲ-ɔ, ne baa yaa Sɔl Kayesareya man-nɔ, ne baa ya ba mɔ bɔ kyɔɲwe mɔ aye Taasus ne ɔ bɔ efo-ɔ. ³¹ Nkee feraa, bɔ lee aneɲ ne Sɔl a kii Kristoo akɔ̄regyipo ne ɔ mon lee ɔ tɔraa Kristoo akɔ̄regyipo, asɔree awuye ne bɔ bɔ Yudeya sweere se na Galileya sweere se na Samariya sweere se-ɔ pɛɛɛ eyee a yuri bamɔ. Ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a sa asɔree awuye-o keyaalen na wɔre, ne asese bweetɔ a bɔ tii bamɔ se, bɔ lee aneɲ ne baa bu ane nyanpe Yeesuu-o si.

Aneɲ ne Peetroo a yɔ Lidaa na Yopaa eman-nɔ-ɔ

³² Ne Peetroo a nare man kemaa ne Yeesuu akɔ̄regyipo-ɔ bɔ-ɔ se ɔ laa bamɔ. Ne san kɔ ɔɔ yɔ bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ Lidaa man-nɔ-ɔ ase a ɔ ya laa bamɔ. ³³ Mfeɲ ne ɔɔ yɔ ɲu ɔnyare kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Iniya, ne mɔ kayowɔre pɛɛɛ mɔ a wu, ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ koso lee kraɲ se nsu mburuwa-o. ³⁴ Mfeɲ ne Peetroo a tee mɔ kenyaɛ ε, “Iniya, Yeesuu Kristoo e gye ne ɔ sa a fo kpaare. Koso bɔɔ fo kraɲ.” Puri-ro mfeɲ ne Iniya a koso kyuwi-ro. ³⁵ Ne asese ne bɔ te Lidaa man-nɔ na Sarɔɲ ifuri si-o pɛɛɛ a ɲu ɔnyare amɔ a kpaare-ɔ, ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne baa bɔ gya mɔ ekpa-ɔ se.

³⁶ Amɔ ɔkyee kɔ mɔ bɔ Yopaa man ne mɔ aa Lidaa mon bɔ efo bweetɔ-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ kɔre Yeesuu gyi bweetɔ. Mɔ kenyaɛ e gye Tabitaa. (Amaa Griiki-ro mɔ kenyaɛ e gye Dɔɔkas, kaase e kaapo feye Kyanƙporan.) ɔkyee mɔ feraa atiripo-rɔ kekya na kedamenanɛ wɔre dooo ne ɔ naa ɔ waa. ³⁷ San amɔ mɔ, ɔɔ lɔ, ne oo wu. Ne baa gye mɔ taa mɔ kifuniɲ-o bɔ beya kebanɔroo kekyaɲ kɔ-rɔ soso

na ba su kale. ³⁸ Amose-ɔ Yopaa awuye ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o a nu Peetroo si feye ɔ bo Lidaa man-nɔ-ɔ, ne baa sun abee anyɔ ko mɔ ase feye bo ya tɔwe gywii mɔ ε, “Ane e kore fo, waa menan ba ane ase.”

³⁹ Ne Peetroo a waa siraa, ne mɔ aa abee anyɔ amɔ a yɔ. Bamɔ a fo-ɔ, ne baa yaa Peetroo kebanɔroo kekyan ne ɔkyee-ɔ da kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Ne akpenlekyee yere muruwaa kifuniŋ-o na ba su. Ne baa ba ekaare ne ɔkyee-ɔ a baara sa atiripɔ san ne o te-o bo kaapo Peetroo anen ne ɔkyee-ɔ bware-o.

⁴⁰ Ne Peetroo a sa ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ a lee kekyan-ɔ-rɔ, ne oo kpuni anurii, ne ɔ kore kebwerekore, ne oo kii ba kifuniŋ-o ase, ne ɔ ye, “Tabitaa, kyinŋi kyena.” Mfen ne oo bunŋi akatɔ. Mɔ a ŋu Peetroo-o, ne oo kyinŋi kyena.

⁴¹ Ne Peetroo a tɔ mɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ kra mɔ-rɔ kya mɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ koso yere. Ne Peetroo a tee bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o pɛɛɛ na akpenlekyee-ɔ, ne ɔ ba ɔkyee-ɔ bo kaapo bamɔ. ⁴² Okɛmaa ne ɔ bo Yopaa man-nɔ-ɔ a nu asen mɔ. Ne asese bweetɔ a kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi. ⁴³ Ne Peetroo a gyi ŋke kafwee ko gbanseba ne ba tee ε Siman-ɔ ase Yopaa mfen.

10

Peetroo na Kooniiliyus

¹ San amɔ mɔ, ɔnyare ko mɔ bo Kayesareya man-nɔ, ne ba tee mɔ ε Kooniiliyus. Mɔ e gye Roma awuye asoogyaa alafa asiye ne ba tee bamɔ ε Italiya asoogyaa-o-ro kelafa ɔbrese. ² ɔ gye sese timaa nee fee. Ne mɔ aa mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ awuye pɛɛɛ mɔ a moŋ gye Yudaa awuye gbaa ooo, ne ba

sun Wuribware. Ne ɔ beɛ ɔ kya Yudaa awuye atiripɔ-rɔ, na ɔ korɛ kebwarekore san kemaa. ³ Kake ŋko, kyɔwe kikpeerebeɛ, ne ɔnyare ma a ya ya korɛ kebwarekore, ne oo ŋu kotɔko feye dee-ro-o. Wuribware kabɔɔ ko ne oo ŋu neɛneɛ-ɔ na oo lweero mɔ ase tee mɔ feye “Kooniliyus!”

⁴ Na kufu de mɔ, ne ɔ deere Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ, ne oo bise feye, “Ntɛto neɛ, mɔ nyanpe?”

Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ amɔ a beɛŋaa mɔ ε, “Wuribware akato a gyi fo kebwarekore na kedamenanɛ ne fo ε waa atiripɔ-ɔ se, ne ɔ kpa a ɔ beɛŋaa fo. ⁵ Na mbeyamɔ sun asesε bo kyonwe Yopaa man-nɔ, na bo ya tee ɔnyare ko ne ba tee ε Siman Peetroo-o. ⁶ ɔ gyε gbanseba ne ba tee mɔ ε Siman, ne o te ɔpɔɔ keɛ-ɔ ɔfo neɛ.”

⁷ Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ a lee mfen o yii, ne Kooniliyus a tee mɔ anya anyɔ na soogyaa konko ne ɔ waa kusun ɔ sa mɔ mɔ lɔn-nɔ, ne o sun Wuribware-ɔ. ⁸ Ne ɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ gywii bamo, ne oo sun bamo bo kyonwe Yopaa man-nɔ.

⁹ Kemɔ kayε ŋke-o ne baa ya ba tɔ-rɔ Yopaa-o, ne Peetroo a dee bamo akyan teeseε amɔ kokɔ mpase amɔ a ɔ ya korɛ kebwarekore. ¹⁰ San-ɔ akon de mɔ, ɔ kpa ateese a o gyi. Bamɔ a maa se ba waa ateese-o, ne oo ŋu ketɔ ko feye dee-ro-o. ¹¹ Oo ŋu neɛ feye awore-rɔ a bunji-ro, ne waagya dabe ko a lee soso ɔ ba-rɔ feye bokɔ a de mɔ anu ana-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ bo lee da-rɔ mɔ ase. ¹² Mbɔ na awɔ na akeri na mbogyii eworese eworese mɔ bo waagya amɔ-rɔ. ¹³ Ne oo nu bore ko a lee soso tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Peetroo, kosɔ na fo mɔɔ wo!”

¹⁴ Amaa Peetroo a beɛŋaa neɛ ε, “Mo nyanpe, ma gyi mmɔ daa, a lee feye mɔ a kosɔ-ɔ, mon tɛ

gyi ketɔ ne ane Yudaa awuye mbraa-ɔ ye a gye iyisi ne ba kisi-o.” ¹⁵ Ne bore-ɔ a bee tawe nyɔsepo gywii mɔ feye, “Ketɔ ne mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware ye ki bware kigyi-o, fɔ-ɔ fɔ ma kisi kigyi!”

¹⁶ Ne bore amɔ a tawe amɔ-ɔ iluwi esa gywii mɔ, ne oo kine kigyi aneɲ dɛɛ, ne atɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a bee kinɲi yɔ sɔsɔ.

¹⁷ Peetroo a san ɔ fa ketɔ ne oo ɲu-o mfeere-ɔ, na ɲkee ne asɛɛ ne Kooniiliyus a sun bamɔ-ɔ a fɔ Simɔɲ lɔɲ ba bɔ yere mɔ kabuno. ¹⁸ Ne baa bise bɔ kyɔɲwe lɔɲ-ɔ-rɔ feye, “Ɔfɔ kɔ bɔ lɔɲ mɔ-rɔ mfee ne ba tee mɔ ε Simɔɲ Peetroo aaa?” ¹⁹ Peetroo a san ɔ bɔ kekyaɲ-ɔ sɔsɔ mfeɲ ɔ fa ketɔ ne oo ɲu-o mfeere-ɔ, ne Wuribware a kufwiinje-o a tawe gywii mɔ feye, “Nu! Asɛɛ asa kɔ bɔ mfee ba kpa fɔ. ²⁰ Amɔse-ɔ waa siraa na fɔ kporowe yɔ lɔɲ-nɔ, na fɔ aa bamɔ yɔ bamɔ aye, a lee feye mɔ ya sun bamɔ. Fɔ ma kine.” ²¹ Ne Peetroo a kporowe ya tawe gywii asɛɛ asa amɔ feye, “Mɔ ne mone i buwi mone e kpa nee. Mone kpa se?”

²² Ne bɔ ye, “To, ane mon de baye kɔ. Roma soogyaa bresɛ Kooniiliyus ya sun ane fɔ ase. Ɔ gye sesɛ timaa, ne o sun Wuribware, ne Yudaa awuye mɔ pɛɛɛ i bu mɔ. Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ a ba mɔ ase bɔ tawe gywii mɔ feye ɔ tee fɔ mɔ aye, na o nu ketɔ ne fɔ de a fɔ tawe-ɔ.”

²³ Amɔ feraa, ne Peetroo a sa ne baa lwee lɔɲ-nɔ, ne ɔɔ pɔpɔre bamɔ na bɔ di a kaye ke. Kaye a ke-o, ne ɔɔ waa siraa, ne mɔ aa bamɔ na Yopaa awuye bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o bokɔ a yɔ.

²⁴ Kemɔ kaye ɲke-o ne baa fɔ Kayesareya man-nɔ kyɔ ya tɔ feye Kooniiliyus na mɔ kowebeɛ-ana na mɔ nyare-ana ne ɔɔ tee-ɔ a waa

siraa bɔ te bɔ gywii mɔ. ²⁵ Peetroo a den o lwee lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ, ne Kooniiliyus a lee bɔ gyanŋaa mɔ bunŋe kpuni aŋurii mɔ akatɔ-rɔ sun mɔ. ²⁶ Ne Peetroo a tɔwe gywii mɔ ε, “O daabii, koso yere, mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ gye se se nee feye fɔ-ɔ deε.”

²⁷ Bamɔ a lwee lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ na ɔ sa seŋsa Kooniiliyus ase, ne ɔ ya tɔ feye ase se bweɛtɔ a gyanŋe mfɛŋ. ²⁸ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone fɔŋfɔŋ nyi feye ane Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ mon sa kpa feye Yudaanyi na ɔko ne ɔ mon gye Yudaanyi nare beεε o lwee mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware a kaapɔ mɔ feye m ma leε tenŋi-ro na m ma leε tɔwe feye ɔko de iyisi na η kperi ane se na mɔ aa mɔ ma nare. ²⁹ Amose se ne mone a sun tee mɔ-ɔ, ne mon kine, ne mɔ a ba-ɔ nee. To, mɔ i bise mone feye kemɔ se ne mone a tee mɔ.”

³⁰ Ne Kooniiliyus ye, “To, mon de boye ko. Ndɔɔ ηke nna nee feye mɔ a yɔ a η ya kore kebwarekore mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ mpase, ne mɔ a ηu ɔnyare ko feye dee-ro-o na ɔ yere mɔ akatɔ-rɔ o bun kaare toresese. ³¹ Ne ɔ ye, ‘Kooniiliyus, Wuribware a nu fɔ kebwarekore, ne oo ηu kedamenan se ne fɔ e waa atiripɔ-ɔ peεε.’ ³² Ne ɔ ye, ‘Mbeyɔmɔ sun ɔko Yopaa man-nɔ na ɔ ya tee ɔnyare ne ba tee ε Simɔŋ Peetroo-o. ɔ gye ɔfɔ ɔ bɔ ɔnyare ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Simɔŋ Gbanseba ne o te ɔpɔɔ keε-ɔ aye!’ ³³ Amose ne mɔ a sun tee fɔ. Fɔ a ba-ɔ, aa waa mɔ kɔne bweɛtɔ. Mbeyɔmɔ ane peεε a gyanŋe ane nyanpe Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ ane e kpa a ane nu ketɔ ne ɔ ye fɔ tɔwe gywii ane-ɔ nee.”

Ketɔ ne Peetroo a tɔwe gywii Kooniiliyus-ana-ɔ

34 Ne Peetroo a lee ɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne o de a ɔ tɔwe-ɔ. Ɔ ye, “Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa, Wuribware a kaapo mo feye bo fo ndɔɔ, mo a waa boye feye mo a tenji asese-rɔ-ɔ. Amaa Wuribware ase fɛraa, ɔko mon kwee, ne ɔ maa bu ɔko ɔ kyon ɔko. 35 Na Wuribware fɛraa, kasuro kɛmaa ne fo a lee kamɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne fo e tee fo i sun mɔ, ne fo e waa ketɔ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ, ɔ kpa fo asen. 36 Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa Isireelii awuye ne Wuribware a taa mɔ asen amɔ bo sa. Ne ɔɔ borɔ Yeesuu Kristoo si tɔwe abwaresen feye Wuribware e kpa a o yuri ane nkponɔ. Amaa kasentij fɛraa Yeesuu mon gye ane Yudaa awuye wore nyanpe nee. Ɔ gye ton kɛmaa awuye nyanpe nee. 37-38 Mo e kɔɔre a n gyi feye mone a nu asen ne aa ba ane aye nke mfenɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Saɲ ne Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ e tɔwe abwaresen feye asese nu bamo eyee, na bo lee bamo eboye-rɔ, na ɔ bo bamo asuu-o, ne Wuribware a sa Yeesuu Nasarɛtenyi-o mɔ keyaalen na mɔ kufwiinje timaa-o. M beɛ mo e kɔɔre a n gyi feye mone a nu anen ne Yeesuu a gye nkpeɛ waa mɔ kusun Galileya sweere se, ne oo muruwi ane sweere se pɛɛɛ-ɔ. Wuribware a gya mɔ kamɛɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔɔ waa itimaa ton kɛmaa ne ɔɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ kya alɔpo na bamo ne Ɔbɔnsam te bamo se-ɔ. 39 Ne ane pɛɛɛ a nu ketɔ kɛmaa ne ɔɔ waa Yudeya sweere pɛɛɛ se na Yerɔsalem man-nɔ-ɔ. Ne baa ba ndangyii bo da mɔ bo mera kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se mɔɔ. 40 Ne kemɔ kake sasepo-ɔ ne Wuribware a kyinji mɔ lee lowi-ro, ne oo lee mɔ eyee ifuri. 41 Amaa n gye ɔkɛmaa ya nu mɔ. Ane ne ane gye bamo ne ɔɔ kyɔ lee-o ya nu mɔ, ane ne ane a nu ketɔ kɛmaa ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ, ne ane aa mɔ a gyi ateese, ne ane a nuu nta saɲ ne oo kyinji

lee lowi-ro-o kamεε-rɔ. ⁴² Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii ane feyε ane tɔwe mɔ asen gywii asesε bɔ kaapo bamo feyε mɔ ne Wuribware a lee feyε ɔ waa bamo ne bɔ moŋ tεε wu-o na bamo ne baa wu-o pεεε ɔsen gyipɔ. ⁴³ Ne Wuribware a akyaamεε-ɔ pεεε ne baa dεε kyena-ɔ a tɔwe mɔ asen feyε Wuribware e taa ɔkεmaa mɔ ne ɔɔ kɔɔrε mɔ gyi-o ebɔye a ɔ bɔ ke mɔ. Wuribware e borɔ Yeesuu si na ɔ taa ɔkεmaa ne ɔ kɔɔrε mɔ a o gyi-o ebɔye bɔ ke sεsε-ɔ.”

⁴⁴ Na Peetroo san ɔ sa sen sa, ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a bɔ ywee ɔkεmaa ne ɔ bɔ mfen o nu mɔ asen-ɔ se. ⁴⁵ Ne eyee a kpen Yudaa awuye ne baa kɔɔrε Yeesuu gyi, ne bamo aa Peetroo pεεε a lee Yopaa, ne bɔ yere mfen-ɔ, bɔ lee anen ne Wuribware a sa ne mɔ kufwiine timaa-o a ywee bamo ne bɔ moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o gbaa se-ɔ. ⁴⁶ A lee feyε baa nu bamo a sa esensa ko ne bamo aa asesε-ɔ fɔfɔn gbaa maa nu emo-rɔ-ɔ, na ba kyoro Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ. ⁴⁷ Ne Peetroo ye, “Asesε mɔ a nya Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o nee feyε ane-ɔ dεε. Amose-ɔ ɔko e taare a o kuŋ bamo feyε ane ma ba nkyu bɔ bɔ bamo asuu aaa?” ⁴⁸ Amose se-ɔ ne ɔɔ sa ne baa bɔ bamo asuu Yeesuu Kristoo kenya-re-rɔ. Ne bɔ ye Peetroo kyena bamo ase ŋke ŋnyo ko.

11

Peetroo kumuruwi-ro a ketɔ ne ɔɔ bɔ tɔwe gywii Yerusalem asereε awuye-o

¹ Ne Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na Yudeya sweere se a bamo ne baa kɔɔrε Yeesuu gyi-o pεεε a nu feyε bamo ne bɔ moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o

gbaa a nu abwaresen-ɔ, ne baa kɔɔre amɔ gyi.
² Amose-ɔ san ne Peetroo a yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ, ne bamo ne bo yere-rɔ feye bo tenne bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o atweetu-o pwee na bamo aa bamo de taare nare na bo gyi abee ase-ɔ a porɔ mɔ feye, ³ “Fo a waa ɔfo ya sowe bamo ne bo mon tenne atweetu-o aye.”

⁴ Amose-ɔ ne Peetroo a tɔwe ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ pree kegyase kegyase gywii bamo. ⁵ Ɔɔ tɔwe nee e, “San ne m bo Yopaa man-nɔ mɔ e kore kebarekore-ɔ, ne mɔ a nu atɔ kɔ feye dee-ro-o a lee soso a ba feye bamo a kra waagya anu ana-rɔ, ne ba yowe-rɔ ba lee soso ba-rɔ-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ bo lee da mɔ akatɔ-rɔ. ⁶ Mɔ a deere waagya-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ a nu mbɔ na awɔ na akeri na mbogyii. ⁷ Ne mɔ a nu bore kɔ a lee soso tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, ‘Peetroo, koso yere na fo mɔɔ wo.’ ⁸ Amaa mɔ a benja mɔ ne feye, ‘Mɔ nyanpe, ma gyi mmɔ daa, a lee feye mɔ a koso-ɔ, mon tee gyi ketɔ ne ane Yudaa awuye mbraa-ɔ ye a gye iyisi ne ba kisi-o.’ ⁹ Ne bore amɔ a bee tɔwe e, ‘Ketɔ ne mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware ye ki bware kigyi-o, fo-ɔ fo ma kisi kigyi.’ ¹⁰ Amɔ-ɔ a waa iluwi esa, ne nkee amɔ pree a bee kinji yɔ soso. ¹¹ Mfen ne abee asa kɔ ne baa sun bamo lee Kayesareya man-nɔ-ɔ a fo lɔn ne n te mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹² Ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye mɔ aa bamo a yɔ na m ma kine. Abee asiye mɔ ne baa lee Yopaa man-nɔ, ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o ya yaa mɔ Kayesareya mfen, ne ane pree a lwee ɔnyare ne oo sun tee mɔ-ɔ a lɔn-ɔ-rɔ. ¹³ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii ane anen ne oo nu Wuribware kabɔ kɔ a bo yere mɔ lɔn-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Na

anenɛ nɛ Wuribware kabɔɔ amɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ ε, ‘Sun ɔko Yopaa man-nɔ bɔ kyɔnwe ɔnyare ko nɛ ba tee mɔ ε Simɔn Peetroo-o ase. ¹⁴ Mɔ-ɔ mɔ e tɔwe anenɛ nɛ Wuribware e mɔrɔwe fɔ aa fɔ lɔn-nɔ awuye-o a o gywii fɔ.’ ¹⁵ Amɔ e gye feye mɔ a lee mɔ e tɔwe asenɛ mɔ i gywii bamɔ-ɔ, a mɔn kyee nɛ Wuribware a kufwiɛnɛ timaa-o a bɔ ywee bamɔ se feye kegyenkrɛɛ-ɔ anenɛ nɛ ɔɔ ywee ane se-ɔ deɛ. ¹⁶ Ne mɔ a nyinɛi ketɔ nɛ ane nyanpe Yeesuu a tɔwe-ɔ se feye, ‘Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ de nkyu ɔ bɔ asese asuu, amaa mone fɛraa Wuribware a kufwiɛnɛ timaa-o e ywee mone se. Na Wuribware ba mɔ kufwiɛnɛ timaa amɔ bɔ gyee mone.’ ¹⁷ A bɔ-rɔ anenɛ feye Wuribware a sa bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔn gye Yudaa awuye-o mɔ kufwiɛnɛ timaa-o nee feye anenɛ nɛ ɔɔ sa ane nɛ ane a kɔre ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo gyi-o deɛ. Amɔse-ɔ nse e gye mɔ-ɔ mɔ nɛ mɔ e taare a n tii Wuribware kusun kpa?”

¹⁸ Bamɔ a nu asenɛ mɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa yɔwe Peetroo keporɔ, nɛ baa kyɔrɔ Wuribware. Ne bɔ ye, “Amɔ fɛraa Wuribware a sa bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔn gye Yudaa awuye-o gbaa kpa feye bɔ nu bamɔ eyee, na bɔ lee bamɔ ebaye-rɔ, na bɔ nya nkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔn de keɛ-ɔ.”

Asɔree nɛ a bɔ Anteyɔkeya man-nɔ-ɔ

¹⁹ San nɛ Yudaa awuye-o a mɔɔ Stifan-o, bamɔ bɛɛko-ana Yudaa awuye nɛ baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o a brawe-rɔ, a lee feye baa lee ba waa bamɔ awɔrefɔɔ bweetɔ. Bamɔ bokɔ a yɔ haree Fonikiya sweere se na Kiprus kwii si na Anteyɔkeya man-nɔ ba tɔwe asenɛ timaa-o ba gywii Yudaa awuye-o wore. ²⁰ Amaa bamɔ bokɔ nɛ baa kowe

bamɔ Kiprus kwii si na Kireenee maŋ-nɔ-ɔ a yɔ Anteyɔkeya, ne baa tɔwe asenj timaa bɔ lee ane nyanpe Yeesuu kunu si gywii bamɔ ne bɔ monj gye Yudaa awuye-o. ²¹ Bamɔ a de ane nyanpe a keyaalenj-ɔ se-ɔ, bamɔ ne bɔ monj gye Yudaa awuye-o bweetɔ a kɔɔre asenj timaa-o gyi, ne baa gya Yeesuu a kebwaresunj-o si.

²² Ne asɔree awuye ne bɔ bɔ Yerɔsalɛm maŋ-nɔ-ɔ a nu amɔ asenj-ɔ, ne baa sunj Bar-Nabas bɔ kyonwe Anteyɔkeya mfenj. ²³⁻²⁴ Mɔ a fo, ne oo nu anen ne Wuribware a yure asese-ɔ se-ɔ, ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi. Mɔ a gye sese timaa, ne ɔ bee o de Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o bweetɔ, ne ɔ kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi bweetɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ waa asese-ɔ wɔre, ne ɔ yere bamɔ se kokore feye bɔ kya se gya ane nyanpe Yeesuu si kasentij-no, na bɔ ma kinji kamɛɛ. ɔ san ɔ bɔ mfenj, ne asese bweetɔ a bɔ kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne baa bɔ tii akɔɔregyipɔ ne bɔ kyɔ bɔ bɔ mfenj-ɔ se.

²⁵ Ne Bar-Nabas a kya se yɔ Taasus maŋ-nɔ a ɔ ya buwi kpa Sɔɔl. ²⁶ Mɔ a ya kpa Sɔɔl nu-o, ne ɔ yaa mɔ Anteyɔkeya. Abɛɛ anyɔ amɔ a gyi kasu mfenj, na bamɔ aa mfenj a asɔree awuye-o e gyanje, ne baa kaapɔ asese biribiri abwaresenj. Anteyɔkeya mfenj ne baa gye nkpeɛ tee bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o kenyaɛ feye Kristoo awuye.

²⁷ Amɔ san amɔ Wuribware akyaaɛɛ kɔ mɔ a lee Yerɔsalɛm yɔ Anteyɔkeya mfenj. ²⁸ Ne Wuribware a kufwiinje-o a sa ne bamɔ-rɔ ɔkɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Agabus-o a kosɔ yere, ne ɔ tɔwe feye akonj dabe kɔ e kpa a a ba sweere peɛɛ se. (Ne aa ba kasentij san ne Roma awuye a owure dabe ne ba tee mɔ e Kilawudiyus-o a gyi kuwure-o.) ²⁹ Ne

Kristoo awuye ne bɔ te Anteyɔkeya-ɔ a kra feye bamɔ ɔkɛmaa e kyɔŋwe bamɔ beɛko-ana ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne bɔ bɔ Yudeya sweere se-ɔ ketɔ ne baa taare-ɔ. ³⁰ Kasentij mɔ, ne baa kpa atanne bɔ sun Bar-Nabas na Sɔɔl, ne baa taa yaa bɔ sa mfeɲ a asɔree abrese-ɔ.

12

Anɛɲ ne Owure Herɔd a tii Peetroo tiikpa, ne Wuribware a kɔɔre mɔ lee mɔ kesaree-rɔ-ɔ

¹ Amɔ san mɔ Owure Herɔd* a lee ɔ waa asɔree awuye ne bɔ bɔ Yerɔsalɛm man-nɔ-ɔ bokɔ borɔkraa. ² Ne ɔ sa ne mɔ asoogyaa awuye a ba kepan bɔ mɔɔ Yohanee mɔ daa Yakubu. ³ Mɔ a ŋu feye Yakubu kemɔɔ-ɔ a waa Yudaa awuye kɔne-ɔ, ne ɔ beɛ kra Peetroo. Ɔ waa amɔ ŋke ne Yudaa awuye e waa kasu kanɔ ngyanɲe kɔ ne ba gyi Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-mɔŋ-te-ro-o. ⁴ Bamɔ a kra mɔ-ɔ, ne baa tii mɔ tiikpa, ne baa sa ne asoogyaa awuye ana anɛɲ ntun nna a deere mɔ se. Ne Owure Herɔd a waa mɔ mfeere feye ɔ sa a bɔ gyanɲe gyi mɔ asɛɲ san ne kasu kanɔ ngyanɲe kɔ ne ba gyi Wuribware-a-kya-anɛ-yɔwe a ateese-o a lowe-ɔ. ⁵ Amɔse-ɔ ne baa tii mɔ. Amaa asɔree awuye-o a yere kebwarekore se kake kɛmaa feye Wuribware lee mɔ lee owure-o kesaree-rɔ. ⁶ Feye nyanɲe ne Owure Herɔd ye ɔ gyanɲe asese na o gyi Peetroo asɛɲ-ɔ, kemɔ ndɔɔ kanye na Peetroo da asoogyaa awuye anyɔ mbɔŋtɔ-rɔ, na baa ŋure mɔ agbarabi anyɔ, na asoogyaa awuye kɔ mɔ yere kekyaɲ ne baa tii Peetroo kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ kibunogyi-ro.

* **12:1** Mɔ e gye Herɔd Agripa gyenkpɛese-ɔ neɛ.

⁷ Mfeɲ ne Wuribware kabɔɔ ko a bo yere Peetroo ase kekyaɲ ne ɔ bo kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Amo a gye kanye gbaa ooo, ne kekyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ a lanɲe-rɔ. Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ amo a lenkpaɲ Peetroo kebaakpa, ne oo kyinɲi. Ne kabɔɔ-ɔ ye, “Waa menaɲ kosɔ!” Puri amo-rɔ ne agbarabi ne baa bo da mɔ asaree-rɔ-ɔ a sanɲe lee da. ⁸ Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ ye, “Kere se na fo waa-rɔ fo asebeta na fo bun fo waagya.” Ne Peetroo a waa aneɲ. ⁹ Ne Peetroo a gya mɔ se lee kekyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ, na ɔ moɲ nyi ketɔ ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ e waa-ɔ, a lee feye aa waa mɔ feye mɔ a ku dee-o nee. ¹⁰ Ne baa kyon asoogyaa awuye katun gyenkpereɛ-ɔ na kanyɔsepo-ɔ se. Ne nkee lalalowe-ɔ, ne baa bo fo pone dabe ne baa ba kegyeretɔ bo waa, ne o tii kabore ne ka lwee maɲ-nɔ-ɔ. Mfeɲ ne pone amo fonfon a bunɲi, ne baa kyon lee, ne baa borɔ kabore ko, ne puri-ro mfeɲ Wuribware kabɔɔ amo a ɲaa yowe Peetroo.

¹¹ Nkee feraa, ne Peetroo a pini ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Mbeyɔmɔ feraa, mo a ɲu feye a gye kasentɲ. Wuribware ya sun mɔ kabɔɔ-ɔ feye ɔ bo lee mo lee Owure Herɔd kesaree-rɔ, na o lee mo lee ketɔ kema ne Yudaa awuye e kpa feye ko waa mo-ɔ-rɔ.”

¹² Mɔ fonfon a ɲu aneɲ ne a du bo sa mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔ Yohanee Maak mɔ nyi Mariya aye, na asese bweetɔ a gyanɲe mfeɲ kanye amo ba kore kebwarekore ba sa Peetroo. ¹³ Ne Peetroo a da lon a kanɔ a pone-ɔ se, ne bamɔ kabre ko ne ba tee mɔ e Rosa-o a lee ya kee. ¹⁴ Ne oo pini Peetroo bore, ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi bweetɔ haree ɔ taɲ se a o bunɲi pone-ɔ sa Peetroo, ne oo kinɲi lweero ya tawe gywii bamɔ feye Peetroo yere kawu. ¹⁵ Ne

baa tɔwɛ gywii m̀ feyɛ, “Fɔ e lɔ ɛbɔŋ nee ɛɛɛ?” Ne ɔɔ yere-rɔ feyɛ, “A gyɛ kasɛntiŋ.” Amose-ɔ ne baa beŋŋaa m̀ feyɛ, “Wuribware a kabɔɔ ne Peetroo de, ne ka kuŋ m̀-ɔ nee.” ¹⁶ Saŋ m̀ pɛɛɛ na Peetroo saŋ ɔ da pɔnɛ-ɔ sɛ. Ne ŋkee fɛraa baa bɔ bunŋi, ne bamo a ŋu m̀-ɔ, ne aa kpɛŋ bamo ɛyɛɛ. ¹⁷ Ne ɔɔ ya m̀ kesaree bɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamo feyɛ bɔ laato, ne ɔɔ tɔwɛ anɛŋ ne Wuribware a lee m̀ lee tiikpa-ɔ pɛɛɛ gywii bamo. Ne ɔ yɛ, “Mɔn' ya tɔwɛ amo gywii Yakubu na Kristoo awuye ne baa saŋ-ɔ pɛɛɛ.” Ne ɔɔ lee bamo ase mfeŋ bee yɔ toŋ ko.

¹⁸ Kayɛ a ke-o, ne asɛŋ a to asoogyaa awuye ne ba deere tiikpa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ. Ntɛto ya waa Peetroo? ¹⁹ Ne Owure Hɛrɔd yɛ bɔ buwi kpa m̀. Amaa baa kpa m̀ kpɔnɛ. Amose sɛ-ɔ ne oo bise asoogyaa awuye-o amo asɛŋ, ne ɔɔ sa kanɔ feyɛ bɔ mɔɔ bamo.

Amo kamɛɛ-rɔ ne owure-o a lee Yudeya sweere sɛ ya kyɛna Kayesareya maŋ-nɔ kafwee.

Anɛŋ ne Hɛrɔd a wu-o

²⁰ Ne Owure Hɛrɔd duŋ a fwii Tiro na Sidɔŋ ɛmaŋ awuye si. Amose-ɔ ne baa kpɔwɛ abɛɛ yɔ a bɔ ya ŋu m̀, bɔ lee feyɛ bamo ateese gyise pɛɛɛ a lee owure a sweere-ɔ sɛ nee. Pwɛɛ ne baa yɔ-ɔ, baa tɔwɛ gywii ɔnyare ne ɔ deere owure a lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ a ayaafɔre-ɔ sɛ ne ba tee m̀ ɛ Balasitus-o nee, ne oo sure si feyɛ ɔ kya bamo-rɔ. Ne baa yɔ owure-o ase ya tɔwɛ gywii m̀ feyɛ ɔ sa a m̀ duŋ yuri.

²¹ Ne owure-o a sa kake, ne ɔɔ tee asɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ baa m̀ akato-rɔ. Ne oo bun m̀ awuretɔ, ne ɔɔ kyɛna m̀ kawuregya sɛ, ne ɔɔ sa seŋsa gywii asɛɛ-ɔ.

²² Ne asɛɛ-ɔ a kyɔrɔ m̀ seŋsa sase fɛɛ-rɔ feyɛ, “N

gye sese e gye ne o sa sen̄sa-o, kisi ko nee.” ²³ Ne Wuribware kaboo ko a ba kame-ro kolob bo da mo, ne ason̄soo a gyi mo ekyorowe, ne oo wu, a lee feye o mon̄ kyoro Wuribware feye mo a sa mo kuwure na kedabe.

²⁴ Sañ amo asese bweeto maa se ba nu abwaresen̄, na ba kore ba gyi. ²⁵ Ne Bar-Nabas na Sool a lowe keto ne baa yo kemo se-o, ne baa taa Yohanee Maak, ne bamo aa mo a kin̄ji yo Anteyokeya man̄-no.

13

Anen̄ ne baa lee Bar-Nabas na Sool sun̄-o

¹ Sañ amo Anteyokeya asoree awuye-o bokoko gye Wuribware akyaaame na abwaresen̄ akaapopo. Bam̄o anyare e gye Bar-Nabas, na Simeyoni (ne ba tee e Ogyigyii-o) na Lukiyus (ne oo lee Kireenee man̄-no-o) na Manayen̄ (ne baa bera mo aa Owure Herod-o) na Sool. ² Sañ ko, ne ba sun̄ Wuribware na ba kra akon̄, ne Wuribware a kufwiin̄e timaa-o a tawe gywii bam̄o feye, “Mon̄! lee Bar-Nabas na Sool sa mo, na bo ya sun̄ mo kusun̄ ne mo a tee bam̄o kemo se-o.” ³ Ne baa meraa se ba kra akon̄ na ba kore kebwarekore, ne baa ba asoree bo don̄no bam̄o an̄u si yure bam̄o, ne baa sun̄ bam̄o bo kyon̄we.

Anen̄ ne Sool a yo mo kpa gyen̄kpesese-o na o ya tawe abwaresen̄-o

⁴ Ne Wuribware a kufwiin̄e timaa-o a kaapo Bar-Nabas na Sool, ne baa yo Silukiya man̄-no, ne baa bor̄o nkyu si yo Kiprus kwii si.* ⁵ Bam̄o a fo

* **13:4** Deere ifotoo ne e bo Abwaresen̄ wore-o kee-o.

Salamis maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe abwareseŋ Yudaawuyee ne bo bo mfeŋ a kebwarekore akyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ gywii aseε. Amɔ Yohanee Maak gbaa tii bamo se ɔ kya bamo-rɔ. ⁶ Ne baa ya fo haree mfeŋ ne baa tee ε Pafos maŋ-nɔ-ɔ. Ne baa to kisiben wuye ko ne ba tee mo ε Bar-Yeesuu-o mfeŋ. Griiki sen̄sa-rɔ mo ken̄yare e gye Ilimas. ɔ gye Yudaanyi nee, ne ɔ ye mo feraa gye Wuribware kyaamεε nee. ⁷ Kisiben wuye amo mo nyare e gye kwii amo se gominaa ne ɔ yere Roma owure dabe-ɔ ayaa-rɔ, ne ba tee mo ε Serēgiyus Pɔl. Ne gominaa-o de kanyiasen, ne ɔ tee Bar-Nabas na Sɔl bo lee feye ɔ kpa a o nu abwareseŋ. ⁸ Amaa kisiben wuye-o moŋ sure si sa bamo, a lee feye ɔ maa kpa feye gominaa-o kɔre abwareseŋ-ɔ gyi. ⁹ Ne Sɔl (ne mbeyɔmɔ ba tee mo ε Pɔl-ɔ) a deere kisiben wuye amo, na Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o keyaalen bo mo ase. ¹⁰ Ne ɔ ye, “Fo, ɔbɔnsam mo gyi! Fo feraa, ketɔ kema ne ki bware-o gye fo doŋ nee. Fo e pen̄na aseε nee saŋ kema, ne n̄kee fo i kyurowi Wuribware a kasen̄tiŋ-o fo i kii kayeba saŋ kema! ¹¹ Wuribware i gyiri fo kesebo. Fo akatɔ i bwee na fo ma lee nu atɔ bo fo saŋ ko pweε.” Puri-ro mfeŋ ne aa waa Ilimas feye kibugyii a da mo akatɔ se-ɔ, ne mo akatɔ a bwee. Ne ɔ lee teyi asaree o buwi ɔ kpa ɔko ne ɔ kra mo kesaree-rɔ na ɔ kaapo mo kpa-ɔ. ¹² Gominaa amo a nu ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ, ne ɔ kɔre ane nyanpe Yeesuu gyi, bo lee feye Pɔl a abwareseŋ kekaapo-ɔ a tɔraa mo kakponɔ-rɔ.

Pɔl koyɔ Anteyakeya ne a bo Pisidiya sweere se-ɔ

13 Ne Pɔɔl mɔ̄ aa mɔ̄ anarebɛɛpɔ̄ a borɔ̄ ɔpɔ̄ se lee Pafos yɔ Pɛɛga maŋ ne ɔ bɔ Pamfiliya sweere se-ɔ-rɔ. Mfeŋ ne Yohanee Maak a yɔwe bamɔ̄ kiŋŋi yɔ Yerɔsalem maŋ-nɔ. 14 Ne baa kya se lee Pɛɛga mfeŋ ya fɔ Anteyɔkeya ne ɔ bɔ Pisidiya sweere se-ɔ. Kukyure kake a fɔ-ɔ, ne baa yɔ Yudaa awuye ne bɔ bɔ mfeŋ a kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ ya kyena. 15 Feyɛ aneŋ ne bɔ kyɔ ba waa-ɔ, ne bamɔ̄ ne bɔ gye kebwaresun-ɔ agyenkpɛɛpɔ-ɔ a kare abwaresen-ɔ. Mosis a mbraa a wɔre-ɔ-rɔ ne baa gye ŋkpɛɛ kare, ne baa kare akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ a wɔre-ɔ-rɔ bɔ gya se. Saŋ ne baa kare lowe-ɔ, ne kebwarekorekyaŋ abresɛ-ɔ a sa ne baa tɔwe gywii Pɔɔl-ana feyɛ, “Ane kosɔbɛɛ-ana, monɛ i de Wuribware asen kɔ ne a kaapɔ anɛ atɔ-ɔ, anɛ e kpa feyɛ mon' tɔwe gywii asɛɛ mɔ̄ pɛɛɛ na bɔ nu.”

16 Ne Pɔɔl a kosɔ yere, ne ɔɔ ya asɛɛ-ɔ kesaree feyɛ bamɔ̄ ɔkɛmaa laatɔ, ne ɔɔ mɛraa mɔ̄ senɛa se feyɛ, “Mɔ̄ bɛɛkɔ-ana Isireelii awuye na ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ mon gye Isireeliinyi, ne ɔ bɔ mfee, ne o sun Wuribware-ɔ, nu mɔ̄ ase! 17 Wuribware ne Isireelii awuye i sun-ɔ a lee anɛ nana-ana, ne ɔɔ sa ne baa waa kɔkyɔ saŋ ne bɔ gye anya, ne bɔ bɔ Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ. Ne Wuribware a ba mɔ̄ keyaalen bɔ lee bamɔ̄ lee Igyipiti awuye a asareɛ-ɔ-rɔ. 18 Ne ɔɔ gye bamɔ̄ kegyenkpɛɛ kimukee-ro nsu aduna, na oo nyite bamɔ̄ atɔ waase. 19 Ne ɔɔ gye bamɔ̄ kegyenkpɛɛ yaa Kanaŋ sweere se, ne oo kpuri nsuro nsunoo asɛɛ ne bɔ te mfeŋ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ taa bamɔ̄ sweere bɔ kii anɛ adedaapɔ-ɔ lee. 20 Nsu alafa ana na adunuu ne ɔɔ bɔ waa amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ lee saŋ ne baa gye ŋkpɛɛ yɔ Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ.

Amo-ɔ kamεε-rɔ-ɔ, san kemaa ne asen e to bamo, beεε adon i tii bamo-ɔ, amo Wuribware a lee bamo ne ba waa agyenkperepɔ-ɔ na bo lee bamo lee asen amo-rɔ anen-aaa bo fo mo kyaamεε Samuwel a mbee-ɔ se. ²¹ San ne bo ye baa kpa owure-o, ne Wuribware a lee anyare ko ne ba tee ε Kis mo gyi Sool lee Benyamih a kasuro-o-ro feye o kii bamo owure.* Mo a gyi kuwure nsu aduna-ɔ kamεε, ²² ne Wuribware a lee Sool lee kuwure-o si, ne ɔ taa Deefid bo kyena se. Mfaanεε ne Wuribware a tawe Deefid asen, 'Mo a nu feye Yeseε mo gyi Deefid e gye sese ne ɔ pre mo-ɔ, a lee feye ɔ waa ketɔ kemaa ne mo e kpa feye ɔ waa-ɔ.*' ²³ Deefid a kenana-ɔ-rɔ ne Wuribware a lee anyare ko feye o kii Isireelii amorawepo, feye anen ne ɔ kyɔ tawe bo beya feye ɔ waa a ɔ sa bamo-ɔ. Amorawepo amo e gye Yeesuu. ²⁴ Pweε ne Yeesuu a lee mo kusun-o kaase, Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a tawe abwaresen gywii Isireelii awuye peεε feye bo nu bamo eyee na bo kinji lee bamo ebaye-rɔ na bo bo asuu. ²⁵ Na san ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ e kpa a ɔ lowe mo kusun-o, ne ɔ tawe gywii asese-ɔ feye, 'Mone ya fa feye mo-ɔ mo e gye amorawepo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo kyonwe mone-ɔ, mone e fo kpa. N gye mo e gye anyare amo. Amaa mon' nu feye ɔ bo kamεε ɔ ba na mon fo feye m bunje lee mo asebeta na m fweε mo ayaa se gbaa!'

²⁶ Mo kosobeεε-ana Isireelii awuye, Abraham ananagi, na mone ne mone mon gye Isireelii awuye-o peεε, ne mone i sun Wuribware-ɔ, ane ne Wuribware a sun bo tawe amorawepo-ɔ kuɔ si

* **13:21** 1 Samuwel 9-10.

* **13:22** 1 Samuwel 13.14.

asen gywii! ²⁷ Bo lee feye asese ne bo bo Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ na bamo agyenkperepo-ɔ mon pini feye Yeesuu amo e gye omorowepo mo. Ne bo bee bo mon nu Wuribware akyaamee a asen ne ba kare amo kukyure kake kema bamo kebwarekore akyan-nɔ-ɔ feye ba waa Yeesuu borakraa na bo mo mo mɔ-ɔ kaase. Ne bamo mo baa bu Yeesuu kero, ne baa mo mo, na bo mon nyi feye bamo a waa anen-ɔ, baa sa ne Wuribware a akyaamee a asen ne baa towe bo lee Yeesuu kunu si-o a waa kasentij nee. ²⁸ Haree gbaa bamo a mon nya keto ne ba yere se a bo bo da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se mo-ɔ, baa towe gywii Pilat ne ɔ gye gominaa san amo-ɔ feye ɔ sa bamo kpa a bo mo mo. ²⁹ Bamo a waa mo keto kema ne abwaresen wore-ɔ ye ba waa mo-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne baa lee mo lee kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se, ne baa pure mo kegyeranta-ro. ³⁰ Amaa Wuribware a kyinji mo lee lowi-ro. ³¹ Ne oo lee mo eyee, ne ɔ naa, ne ɔ bee lee mo eyee nke bweeto bo kaapo bamo ne bamo aa mo a lee Galileya sweere se yo Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ. Bamo e gye ne mbeyomo ba towe mo awaase na asen ba gywii ane Isireelii awuye ne bo san bo bo bamo aye-ɔ.

³²⁻³³ Ane mo ane a ba mfee nee feye ane bo towe asen timaa-o gywii mone. Keto ne Wuribware a towe gywii ane adedaapo feye ɔ waa-ɔ, ne ɔ waa sa ane ne ane gye bamo ananagi-o. Asej timaa mo e gye feye oo kyinji Yeesuu lee lowi-ro, feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro Deefid a kilin nyosepo-ɔ-ro,

‘Ndoo mo a lee fo bo kaapo kaye feye mo gyi e gye

fɔ,
ne mɔ-ɔ, fɔ se e gye mɔ.’*

³⁴ Ne Wuribware a kaapo ketɔ kɛmaa-rɔ feye o kyiŋŋi mɔ a ɔ lee lowi-ro, na ɔ ma lee sa a o wu na o gyo kegyeraŋta-rɔ san ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ bɔrɔ mɔ kyaamεε kɔ se waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Mɔ, Wuribware, e sa mone nyure kpeyaa
ne m maa lowe-ɔ, ne mɔ a tɔwe bɔ beya feye
n de bɔ sa mone ɔdedaapo Owure Deefid-o.’*

³⁵ Feye anen ne a bee a bɔ Deefid a ilin-o-ro ton kɔ
ε,

‘Mɔ a gye fɔ keyaafɔre timaa-o si-o,
fɔ ma sa a mɔ kayɔwɔre gyo kegyeraŋta-rɔ.’*

³⁶ Deefid a mbee-ɔ se, ɔ waa ketɔ ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ nee, ne nkee ɔ bɔ wu, ne baa pure mɔ adedaapo-ɔ ase, ne oo gyo kegyeraŋta-rɔ. ³⁷ Amaa amɔ-ɔ mon waa Yeesuu ne Wuribware a kyiŋŋi mɔ lee lowi-ro-o.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Mɔ kosɔbεε-ana, mɔ e kpa feye mone ɔkɛmaa nɔ feye ketɔ ne Wuribware e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye Yeesuu mɔ se dεε ne ɔ bɔrɔ a ɔ bɔ taa asesε ebɔye bɔ ke bamɔ. Mbraa ne Wuribware a bɔrɔ Mosis si taa sa ane-ɔ maa taare a n lee ane eyee lee ebɔye-rɔ, bεεε n sa a ane nkponɔ fwiiri. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ, bɔ lee ketɔ ne Yeesuu mɔ a waa-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔre mɔ a o gyi-o, Wuribware e taa

* **13:32-33** Kilin 2.7. * **13:34** Isaya 55.3 (LXX). * **13:35** Kilin 16.10.

mò ebɔye pɛɛɛ a ɔ bɔ ke mò, na ɔ tee mò feye sese timaa.

⁴⁰ Amose-ɔ mon' sa se, na ketɔ ne Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ ne baa dɛɛ kyena-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ maa nya ba mone se. ⁴¹ Bɔ ye Wuribware a tɔwe feye,

'Mone ne mone e mase mo mbeyomɔ-ɔ,
mon' nu atɔ ne a kpenj mone eyee-ɔ, na mon'
wu.

Bɔ lee feye ketɔ ne mo e waa ndɔɔ-ɔ
gye ketɔ ne mone maa kɔre a mon' gyi-o,
haree ɔko ya kaapo mone-rɔ gbaa.* "

Ne Pɔɔl a sa senja-ɔ bɔ gye kɛɛ.

⁴² Amɔ sanj ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas e lee kebwarekorekyan-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, asese-ɔ a tɔwe gywii bamo nee feye kukyure kake ne ka ba-ɔ, bɔ bee bɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne baa tɔwe-ɔ asenj bee gywii bamo.

⁴³ Asese amɔ a lee ngyanɲe-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, ne Yudaa awuye bweetɔ na bamo ne bɔ monj gye Yudaa awuye, ne mbeyomɔ ba sunj Wuribware-ɔ, bweetɔ a yɔ bɔ naa bɔ gya Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas se. Ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a tɔwe gywii bamo feye bɔ kya se gya Wuribware se na bɔ ma kine nyure ne Wuribware a sa bamo-ɔ.

⁴⁴ Kukyure kake ne kaa gya se-ɔ, asese kafwee ko ya sanj, weete manj-ɔ-rɔ asese pɛɛɛ a yɔ kebwarekorekyan-ɔ-rɔ ya nu abwaresej. ⁴⁵ Yudaa awuye-o a nu feye asese bweetɔ bweetɔ a ba bamo kebwarekorekyan-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne aa waa bamo gya bweetɔ, ne aa sa ne bɔ monj sure ketɔ ne Pɔɔl e tɔwe-ɔ se, ne baa saare mò, ne bɔ ye ɔ ba ayeba

* **13:41** Habakok 1.5 (LXX).

nee. ⁴⁶ Amaa ηkee gbaa ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a nya ηkponɔ ba tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ nee. Ne Pɔɔl ye, “Weetee a tiri feye monɛ Yudaa awuye ne anɛ a gye ηkrɛɛ tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ gywii. Amaa monɛ a tɛɛ kine asen mɔ-ɔ fɛraa, monɛ fɔnfɔɔ a kaapo nee feye monɛ monɛ fɔ feye monɛ a nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a monɛ de keɛ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ anɛ e yɔwe monɛ na anɛ yɔ nde se awuye-o ase. ⁴⁷ Bɔ lee feye ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye anɛ waa-ɔ nee-ɔ ye,

‘Mɔ e sa a fɔ lanɛ-rɔ feye fetiri bɔ sa nde se awuye, na fɔ nya mɔrɔwe bamɔ.’* ”

⁴⁸ Amɔ fɛraa, bamɔ ne bɔ monɛ gye Yudaa awuye-o a nu anɛ-ɔ, ne baa kyɔrɔ ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe-ɔ. Ne bamɔ ne Wuribware a kyɔ lee feye bɔ nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a monɛ de keɛ-ɔ a kii Yeesuu akɔrɛgyipɔ.

⁴⁹ Ne Yeesuu asen a sanɛ-rɔ sweere amɔ pɛɛɛ se. ⁵⁰ Ne Yudaa awuye-o a sa ne akyɛɛ abresɛ ne ba sun Wuribware-ɔ na man-ɔ abresɛ idun a fwii Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas se, ne baa lee ba tɔraa bamɔ, ne baa gya bamɔ lee sweere amɔ se. ⁵¹ San ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas e lee man amɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa kponkpan bamɔ asebeta-rɔ ese bɔ sii mfen bɔ kaapo feye baa yɔwe man amɔ-rɔ asesɛ asen sa bamɔ. Ne baa kyon yɔ Ikoniyum man-nɔ. ⁵² Amaa bamɔ ne baa kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi, ne bɔ bɔ Anteyɔkeya-ɔ fɛraa akatɔ a gyi asen timaa-o si, ne Wuribware a kufwiɛ timaa-o a kyɛna bamɔ ηkponɔ-rɔ.

* **13:47** Isaya 49.6.

14

Ketɔ ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a waa Ikoniyum-o

¹ Anɛn dɛɛ ya waa Ikoniyum maɲ-nɔ. Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a yɔ Yudaa awuye kebwarekɔrekyan-ɔ-rɔ mfen ya tɔwɛ abwaresɛn. Bɔ lee anɛn ne baa sa sɛɲsa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, ne Yudaa awuye na bamɔ ne bɔ mɔn gye Yudaa awuye-o bweɛtɔ a kii Yeesuu akɔɔregyipo. ² Amaa Yudaa awuye ne bɔ mɔn kɔɔrɛ asɛn timaa-o gyi-o a sa ne maɲ awuye amɔ a kisi bamɔ ne baa kii Yeesuu akɔɔregyipo-ɔ. ³ Amaa hareɛ amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ ooo, Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a kyɛna mfen kyee, ne baa waa nkpɔnɔ ba tɔwɛ anɛ nyanpɛ Yeesuu asɛn. Ne anɛ nyanpɛ a sa bamɔ elɛn ne baa bɔ waa akpeneyeetɔ bɔ kaapɔ feyɛ anɛn ne baa tɔwɛ ɛ Yeesuu ɛ kpa feyɛ ɔ mɔrɔwɛ asɛsɛ-ɔ gye kasɛntɪn. ⁴ Ne maɲ-ɔ a ke-ro. Bɔkɔ gya Yudaa awuye ne bɔ mɔn kɔɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o si, ne bɔkɔ mɔ gya Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas sɛ. ⁵ Ne bamɔ ne bɔ mɔn gye Yudaa awuye-o bɔkɔ na Yudaa awuye-o bɔkɔ na bamɔ agyenkpɛɛpɔ a waa bamɔ mfɛɛrɛ feyɛ bɔ waa Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas bɔrɔkraa, na bɔ tweɛ bamɔ abu. ⁶ Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a nu amɔ asɛn-ɔ, ne baa sɛrɛ lee mfen yɔ Lisitra na Derebɛɛ ɛmaɲ ne ɛ bɔ Likoniya sweɛrɛ sɛ-ɔ na ɛmaɲ ne i muruwaa mfen-ɔ sɛ. ⁷ Ne baa tɔwɛ asɛn timaa-o mfen pɛɛɛ.

Ketɔ ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a waa Lisitra na Derebɛɛ-ɔ

⁸ Saɲ amɔ, ɔnyarɛ kɔ mɔ bɔ Lisitra mfen, ne baa kɔwɛ mɔ kegyabɔɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ ɔ mɔn narɛ mɔ ayaa sɛ nke nko sɛ. ⁹ Ne ɔ kyɛna sweɛrɛ mfen nu asɛn ne Pɔɔl a tɔwɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ. Ne Pɔɔl a nɲu feyɛ ɔɔ

kɔɔrɛ asɛŋ-ɔ gyi, nɛ ɔ kɔɔrɛ o gyi feyɛ Wuribware ɛ taarɛ a ɔ kya mɔ. Amosɛ-ɔ nɛ ɔɔ deere kegyabɔɔ-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ dinɲ. ¹⁰ Nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ kenken feyɛ, “Kosɔ yere fɔ ayaa sɛ.” Mfɛŋ nɛ kegyabɔɔ amɔ a kosɔ fuwi ywɛɛ, nɛ ɔɔ narɛ mɔ ayaa sɛ ɔ kaa.

¹¹ Amɔ fɛraa asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a ŋu ketɔ nɛ Pɔɔl a waa-ɔ, nɛ baa lɛɛ ba fɛɛ-rɔ bamɔ Likoniya sɛnsa-rɔ feyɛ, “Anɛ ikisi-o a buruwi asɛsɛ ba anɛ asɛ!” ¹² Nɛ bɔ yɛ Bar-Nabas ɛ gye kisi brɛsɛ nɛ ba tɛɛ kɛmɔ ɛ Siyus, nɛ bɔ yɛ Pɔɔl mɔ ɛ gye bamɔ kisi nɛ ba tɛɛ kɛmɔ ɛ Hɛɛmɛs, Siyus kyaamɛɛ, bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ mɔ ɛ gye asɛŋ-ɔ ɔtɔwɛpɔ ɔbresɛ. ¹³ Nɛ Siyus okisipɔ nɛ mɔ kisi kɛkyaŋ yere maŋ-ɔ nlanɲbɛɛ-ɔ a ya kpa mɔ akpɛŋnyarɛ na afɛraagyi nɛ a de atɔtɔɔ damɛnaŋsɛ-ɔ baa maŋ-ɔ kibunogyi-ro feyɛ mɔ aa mɔ asɛsɛ ɛ kpa a bɔ ba a bɔ lɔŋŋɔ Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas nɛɛ feyɛ bamɔ ikisi-o. ¹⁴ Bar-Nabas na Pɔɔl a nu ketɔ nɛ asɛsɛ amɔ ɛ kpa a bɔ waa-ɔ, nɛ baa kyaŋŋɛ bamɔ atɔ bunɲsɛ-rɔ bɔ kaapɔ feyɛ bɔ maa kpa ketɔ nɛ asɛsɛ ɛ kpa a bɔ waa-ɔ, nɛ baa ŋwɛɛnaŋ ya yere asɛsɛ-ɔ nsɛna ba fɛɛ-rɔ feyɛ, ¹⁵ “Ntɛtɔ nɛɛ nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ waa anɛŋ? Anɛ mɔŋ gye ikisi nɛɛ. Anɛ gbaa anɛ gye asɛsɛ nɛɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ-ɔ dɛɛ. Anɛ a ba mfɛɛ nɛɛ feyɛ anɛ bɔ tɔwɛ asɛŋ timaa bɔ lɛɛ Wuribware kunu si gywii mɔnɛ. Bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ Wuribware mɔ wɔrɛ dooo i de ŋkpa-ɔ. Mɔ ya tweɛ sosɔ na kaasɛ na ɔpɔɔ na ketɔ kɛmaa nɛ ke bɔ ɛmɔ-rɔ. Nɛ ikisi fɛraa mɔŋ gye sɛyɛ, ɛ maa taarɛ a ɛ kya mɔnɛ-rɔ. Nɛ mbɛyɔmɔ Wuribware yɛ mɔn' yɔwɛ mɔnɛ ikisi mɔ kusun, na mɔn' sun mɔ wɔrɛ kpɛŋ. ¹⁶ Dɛdaa-ɔ, Wuribware a yɔwɛ asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ nɛ baa borɔ ɛkpa kɛmaa nɛ ba kpa-ɔ sɛ. ¹⁷ Amaa san kɛmaa mɔ-ɔ,

mò e den ɔ kaapo feye ɔ bo-rɔ. Mon' kee aneɲ ne o bware-o, a lee feye mò e gye ne ɔ sa mone bware ɔ lee soso, ne ɔ sa ne mone adɔteese i baare a dan a waa kokyɔ, ne mone akatɔ i gyi.” ¹⁸ Haree Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas asen demante mo ne baa tawe-ɔ, aa waa len pwεε ne baa dεε taare kun asesε-ɔ feye bo ma mɔɔ akpenɲyare-ɔ bo lɔɲɔ bamo.

¹⁹ Ne Yudaa awuye bokɔ a lee Anteyɔkeya na Ikoniyum ba Lisitra mfen bo sa ne asesε-ɔ a kine Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas asen ne baa gya bamo lee-o si. Ne bamo aa asesε-ɔ pεεε a daye Pɔɔl abu, ne baa gyiiri mò yaa bo beya man-ɔ kawu si. Ba fa feye oo wu nee, ne baa yowe mò. ²⁰ Amaa san ne bamo ne baa bo kii Yeesuu akɔɔregyipɔ man amo-rɔ-ɔ a ya yere muruwaa mò-ɔ, ne ɔɔ kosɔ bee kinɲi yɔ man-ɔ-rɔ. Kemo kaye ɲke-o, ne mò aa Bar-Nabas a yɔ Derebee man-nɔ.

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a kinɲi yɔ bamo aye asɔree awuye ase-ɔ

²¹ Ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a tawe asen timaa bo lee Yeesuu kunu si Derebee man-nɔ, ne baa nya agyasepɔ bweetɔ mfen. Ne baa kinɲi yɔ Lisitra na Ikoniyum na Anteyɔkeya ne ɔ bo Pisidiya-o. ²² Ne baa sa ne Yeesuu akɔɔregyipɔ-ɔ a nya bamo kebwaresun-o keyaalen, ne baa sa bamo wɔre feye bo kra bamo kɔkɔregyi a kasentɲi-o-ro kenken. Ne baa tawe feye, “A tiri feye ane ɲu asen bweetɔ pwεε na ane yɔ soso mfen ne Wuribware i gyi kuwure-o.” ²³ Ne baa kra akon, ne baa kore kebwarekore. Ne baa taa asɔree awuye-o bo waa ane nyanpe Wuribware kesaree-rɔ feye ɔ deere bamo se. A lee feye Wuribware ne baa ba bamo

eyee bɔ dɔŋŋɔ se. ²⁴ Bamɔ a muruwi Pisidiya sweere se-ɔ kamεε-rɔ, ne baa yɔ Pamfiliya sweere se. ²⁵ Ne baa tɔwe abwareseŋ Pεεga maŋ-nɔ bɔ fɔ Ataliya maŋ-nɔ. ²⁶ Lee mfeŋ ne baa kiŋŋi borɔ nkyu si yɔ Anteyɔkeya ne a bɔ Siriya sweere se-ɔ mfeŋ ne asɔree abresε-ɔ a dεε kore kebwarekore taa bamɔ bɔ waa Wuribware kesareε-rɔ feye ɔ deere bamɔ se, na o yure bamɔ, na bɔ waa mɔ kusun ne mbeyɔmɔ baa waa lowe-ɔ. ²⁷ Saŋ ne baa fɔ Anteyɔkeya mfeŋ, ne baa gyanŋe asɔree awuye-o pεεε-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a borɔ bamɔ se waa-ɔ na aneŋ ne oo bunŋi kpa sa nde se awuye-o na bɔ kɔɔre mɔ gyi-o gywii bamɔ. ²⁸ Ne baa kyena mfeŋ a Yeesuu akɔɔregyipɔ-ɔ ase kyee.

15

Yerosalem a ngyanŋe-ɔ

¹ Ne asεε kɔ a lee Yudeya sweere se ba Anteyɔkeya maŋ-nɔ, na ba kaapɔ bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi mfeŋ-ɔ feye, “Mone e mon teŋŋe mone atweetu feye aneŋ ne mbraa ne ane ɔdedaapɔ Mosis a bɔ sa ane Yudaa awuye-o e kaapɔ-ɔ, na mon' kii feye ane Yudaa awuye-o pwεε na mon' dεε kii Kristoo awuye, Wuribware maa mɔrɔwe mone.” ² Ne bamɔ aa Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a nya amɔ ikii na a bɔ leŋ. Amose-ɔ ne baa waa kemɔ feye Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas na Yeesuu akɔɔregyipɔ kɔ ne bɔ bɔ Anteyɔkeya-ɔ yɔ Yerosalem maŋ-nɔ na bɔ ya ŋu Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asɔree abresε ne bɔ bɔ mfeŋ-ɔ amɔ aseŋ. ³ Ne asɔree awuye-o a sun bamɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe.

Bamɔ a yɔ bɔ bɔ kpa-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe anen ne nde se awuye bweetɔ a ba bɔ gya Yeesuu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ gywii Fonikiya na Samariya esweere se awuye. Ne aa baa Kristoo akɔregyipo ne bɔ bɔ mfeɲ-ɔ kakatɔgyi.

⁴ Bamɔ a fɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ, ne asɔree awuye na ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asɔree abresɛ-ɔ a kra bamɔ neenɛɛ. Ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a tɔwe asun dabe ne Wuribware a borɔ bamɔ se waa bɔ kaapo bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o gywii bamɔ. ⁵ Amaa bamɔ ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o bokɔ ne bɔ gya Farisii awuye a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ a kosɔ yere, ne bɔ ye, “Bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o, ne bamɔ e kpa a bɔ gya Yeesuu a ekpa-ɔ se, mon' sa a ane kaapo bamɔ feye bɔ teɲɲe bamɔ atweetu, na bɔ gya mbraa ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a sa ane Yudaa awuye-o si, pwɛɛ na ane sure si feye ane e kra bamɔ feye bamɔ a bɔ kii Kristoo awuye-o.” ⁶ Ne ηkee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asɔree abresɛ-ɔ a gyanɲe na bɔ fa asen amo mfɛɛɛɛ. ⁷ Ne baa gyiiri asen-ɔ ikii kyee. Ne ηkee Peetroo a kosɔ yere tɔwe feye “Mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, mon' nyiɲi si feye san-ɔ Wuribware a lee mɔ lee mone-rɔ feye mɔ ya gye mone ηkpɛɛ ya tɔwe asen timaa bɔ lee Yeesuu kuɲu si gywii asese kɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o, ne baa bɔ kii Yeesuu akɔregyipo. ⁸ Ne Wuribware ne o nyi ɔkɛmaa mfɛɛɛɛ-ɔ a sa bamɔ mɔ kufwiɲe timaa-o feye anen ne ɔ sa ane-ɔ dɛɛ bɔ kaapo feye ɔ kpa bamɔ asen. ⁹ Wuribware mon tɔwe feye bɔ kwee, ne ane mɔ ane kwee. Ne ɔ taa bamɔ ebɔye bɔ ke bamɔ, bɔ lee feye bamɔ a kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o si. Ne bɔ mon teɲɲe bamɔ atweetu, ne bɔ mon gya ane Yudaa

awuye a mbraa-ɔ se pwεε ne Wuribware a dεε kɔɔre bamo. ¹⁰ Ne ηkee ntetɔ se ne mone e kpa a mon' kyɔ Wuribware-rɔ kee, bo lee feyε mone de tɔsɔrɔ ne ane adedaapo na ane fɔɲfɔɲ mon taare sɔrɔ-ɔ mone e gya bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye, ne baa kɔɔre Yeessuu gyi-o anu si? ¹¹ Daabii, a mon bware feyε ane sa bamo aneɲ a mbraa-ɔ. Bo lee feyε a gye aneɲ ne ane a bo kɔɔre Yeessuu gyi-o wɔre se ne Wuribware a mɔrɔwe ane Yudaa awuye. N gye aneɲ ne ane a gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se. Aneɲ dεε ne ɔ mɔrɔwe bamo.”

¹² Ne ngyanηe-rɔ pεεε a waa diɲɲ ba nu aneɲ ne Bar-Nabas na Pɔɔl e tɔwe aneɲ ne Wuribware a ba bamo bo waa akpeneyeetɔ bo kaapo bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o. ¹³ Bamo a sa bamo sen̄sa lowe-ɔ, ne Yakubu mɔ ye, “Mo kosobεε-ana, mon' nu mo ase! ¹⁴ Mbeyɔmɔ ne Simɔɲ Peetroo a kaapo-rɔ aneɲ ne saɲ-ɔ Wuribware a lee bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o bokɔ feyε bo kii mɔ asεε-ɔ. Mfaanεε ne ɔ kaapo feyε ɔ deere bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o si feyε aneɲ ne ɔ deere ane se-ɔ. ¹⁵ Wuribware a akyaamεε-ɔ dεε asen̄ ne baa tɔwe-ɔ a waa kɔkɔɲkɔ feyε aneɲ ne baa kyɔrεε waa abwaresen̄ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ.

¹⁶ ‘Wuribware ye,

Amo-ɔ kamεε-rɔ mo i kiɲɲi a m ba

na m bo lɔɲɔ Deefid a kuwure ne kaa ke-ro-o,
na m bee pwεε mɔ maɲ mfen̄ ne oo bwee kii
ketaakraɲ-ɔ

bo yera feyε aneɲ ne ɔ dεε o du-o,

¹⁷ na sεε dimaadi pεεε ne baa saɲ-ɔ

na nde se awuye ne mo a tee bamo

feyɛ bɔ bɔ kii mɔ asɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ nya buwi kpa mɔ.*

18 Mɔ, Wuribware, ɛ gye ne mɔ ɛ waa atɔ mɔ ne mɔ a tɔwe amɔ dedaa-ɔ pɛɛɛ. Mɔ ya tɔwe.’ ”

19 Ne Yakubu a kya se feyɛ, “Mɔ ɛ fa nee feyɛ anɛ ma lee tɔɔraa asɛɛ mɔ ne bɔ mɔn gye Yudaa awuye, ne ba ba Wuribware ase-ɔ. 20 Ketɔ ne ki tiri-o ɛ gye feyɛ anɛ kyɔɔɛ wɔre tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyɛ bɔ ma gyi ateese beɛɛ wɔ kiyee ne ikisi asunpɔ a bɔ lɔnɔ bamɔ ikisi-o, a lee feyɛ anɛ a ateese na kiyee-o a waa iyisi. Na bɔ ma waa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa. Na bɔ ma wɔ kabɔ ne bɔ mɔn tɛn kamɔ kebɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na bɔ ma gyi mbogya. 21 A lee feyɛ haree dedaa-ɔ sweere pɛɛɛ se kebwarekore akyaɲ bɔ-rɔ ne anɛ kosobɛɛ-ana Yudaa awuye i sun Wuribware, ne ba kaapɔ mbraa ne Mosis a sa anɛ-ɔ kukyure kake kemaa amɔ-rɔ. Ne bamɔ ne bɔ mɔn gye Yudaa awuye-o a nu bamɔ a kaapɔ anɛ a mbraa-ɔ.”

22 Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asɔree abresɛ-ɔ na asɔree awuye-o pɛɛɛ a sure si, ne baa lee bamɔ-rɔ anyare kɔ ne asɔree awuye-o i bu-o bɔ tii Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas se a bɔ nya sun bamɔ bɔ kyɔnwe Anteyakeya. Bamɔ anyare ɛ gye Yudas ne bɔ bee ba tee mɔ ɛ Bar-Sabas-ɔ na Silas. 23 Ne baa kyɔɔɛ wɔre bɔ sun bamɔ feyɛ,

“Anɛ ne anɛ gye ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ na asɔree abresɛ mfee-ɔ ɛ gye ne anɛ ɛ kyɔɔɛ wɔre mɔ anɛ ɛ kyɔnwe mone ne mone a kɔɔre Yeessu gyi, ne mone mɔn gye Yudaa awuye, ne mone

* 15:17 Amos 9.11-12 (LXX).

te Anteyɔkeya maŋ-nɔ na Siriya na Kilikiya esweere se-ɔ. Mone gye ane beeko-ana Kristoo awuye, ne ane e ka mone peee kanɔ damenansɛ. ²⁴ To, ane a nu feye ane asese ko ne baa lee ane ase mfee-ɔ a ba mone ase a bo ba asen ko bo nyera mone mfeere bo tɔraa mone. Amaa n gye ane aa bamo kanɔ. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Amose ne ane a gyanje, ne ane peee a sure si lee mbɔɔ mo sun mone ase. Bamo aa ane anyare timaa Bar-Nabas na Pɔɔl ne baa kperi ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo si gyanjaa lowi kake kemaa-ɔ e gye ne ba ba. ²⁷ Yudas na Silas ne bo tii si-o e tawe keto ne ane a kyoree waa wore mo-rɔ-ɔ kanɔ-rɔ a bo bee gywii mone. ²⁸ Ane aa Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sure si feye ane ma lee baa asen tɔraase ko a ane bo dɔnɔ mone se, amo mbraa mo wore kpen. ²⁹ Mone ma kan gyi ateese beee wo kabɔ ne baa mo wee ikisi si-o, mone ma kan gyi mbogya, mone ma kan wo kabɔ ne bo moŋ ten kamɔ kebɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Na mone ma waa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa. Mone ya taare gya mbraa mo se fɛraa, mone a waa atɔ. Wuribware yere mone kamɛɛ.”

³⁰ Ne baa sun mbɔɔ-ɔ bo yo Anteyɔkeya. Bamo a fo mfen-ɔ ne baa gyanje Kristoo awuye-o peee, ne baa taa wore-ɔ sa bamo. ³¹ Kristoo awuye-o a kare wore-ɔ, ne bamo akatɔ a gyi bo lee asen-ɔ se. ³² Ne Yudas na Silas ne bo bee bo gye Wuribware akyaamɛɛ-ɔ a sa senɔsa ne ɔ sa kakponɔ na wore bo lee kebware sun si-o bamo ase kyee. ³³ Bamo a kyena bamo ase mfen bo fo san ko-ɔ, ne asoree awuye a sa bamo kpa feye bo yo pe. Ne Yudas a

kinɲi yɔ bamɔ ne baa sun bamɔ-ɔ ase. [³⁴ Ne Silas mɔ a waa mfeere feye o sii Anteyɔkeya mfeɲ.] ³⁵ Ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a kyena Anteyɔkeya kafwee, ne bamɔ aa asese-ɔ bweeto a nare tɔwe asen timaa bɔ lee ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo si.

Anen ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a brawe abee se-ɔ

³⁶ Amɔ bɔ fo san ko-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe gywii Bar-Nabas feye, “Sa a ane kinɲi ya ka ane akosobee ne ane a tɔwe ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo asen gywii bamɔ-ɔ kanɔ, na ane nya nu anen ne bɔ te bɔ du-o.” ³⁷ Ne Bar-Nabas ye, “Yooo,” ne ɔ ye ɔ yorɔwe feye bamɔ aa Yohanee Maak yɔ. ³⁸ Amaa Pɔɔl mon fa feye a de kpa anen, bɔ lee feye ɔ mon kyena bamɔ ase bɔ fo bamɔ kusun-o kee, ne oo kinɲi yɔwe bamɔ bɔ sii Pamfiliya sweere se. ³⁹ Ne baa gyiiri ikii, ne baa brawe abee se, ne Bar-Nabas a sa ne mɔ aa Maak a taa koree kyena-rɔ yɔ Kiprus kwii si. ⁴⁰ Ne Pɔɔl a lee Silas, ne mɔ aa mɔ a yɔ. Ne Kristoo awuye-o a kore kebwarekore na Wuribware gya bamɔ kamee yaa bamɔ. ⁴¹ Ne baa yɔ Siriya na Kilikiya* esweere se a asore awuye-o ase ya tɔwe abwasesen bɔ sa bamɔ a bɔ kra bamɔ kebwaresun-o-ro kenken.

16

Anen ne Pɔɔl a yɔ mɔ kpa nyasepɔ-ɔ na ɔ ya tɔwe abwasesen-ɔ

¹ Ne Pɔɔl a yɔ Derebee man-nɔ kyon yɔ Lisitra man-nɔ, mfeɲ ne Kristoonyi ko ne ba tee mɔ e Timotii-o bɔ-ɔ. Mɔ nyi gbaa gye Kristoonyi nee,

* **15:41** Deere ifotoo ne e bɔ Abwasesen wɔre-ɔ kee-ɔ.

ne ɔ beɛ ɔ gye Yudaanyi. Amaa Timotii mɔ se feraa gye Griikinyi nee. ² Timotii bware Kristoo akɔregyipo ne bo bo Lisitra na Ikoniyum-o peɛɛ ase. ³ Pɔɔl a kpa feye mɔ aa Timotii yɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ ten Timotii kotweetu. Keto se ne ɔ waa aneɲ-ɔ e gye feye Yudaa awuye ne bo te mfeɲ-ɔ nyi feye Timotii mɔ se gye Griikinyi. Amose-ɔ bamo ase Timotii gbaa gye Griikinyi nee.

⁴ Bamo a naa eman amo se-ɔ na ba kaapo Kristoo awuye-o mbraa ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asoree abrese ne bo bo Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ a kyoreɛ sa bamo-ɔ. Ne baa towe gywii bamo feye bo gya aneɲ a mbraa-ɔ se. ⁵ Amose-ɔ ne asoree awuye-o peɛɛ kokɔregyi a waa kokyɔ, ne asese bweetɔ a bo tii bamo se.

Anɛɲ ne Wuribware a kaapo Pɔɔl dee-ro anɛɲ ne ɔ yɔ Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ

⁶ Ne baa borɔ kyon Firigiya na Galatiya esweere se, a lee feye Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o mon sa bamo kpa feye bo towe abwaresen sweere amo peɛɛ ne ba tee e Asiya-o si. ⁷ Saɲ ne baa fo Misiya sweere se-ɔ, ne baa kpa feye bo kii borɔ kigyise si yɔ Bitiniya sweere se, amaa Yeesuu a kufwiɲe-o mon sa bamo kpa. ⁸ Amose se-ɔ ne baa kya se borɔ Misiya sweere se aneɲ-aaa, ne baa bo fo ɔpoo keɛ Trowas man-nɔ. ⁹ Kemo kanye, ne Pɔɔl a ku dee feye ɔ deere bo kyonwe Makedoniya sweere se ne ɔ bo ɔpoo nnon a bonbe-ɔ se, na onyare ko yere ɔ tee mɔ feye, “Ane e kore fo, ba mfee bo kya ane-rɔ.” ¹⁰ Pɔɔl a den ku dee amo-ɔ, ne ane a waa siraa na ane yɔ Makedoniya, a lee feye ane a fa mfeere feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ tee ane feye ane yɔ mfeɲ ya

tɔwɛ asɛŋ timaa bɔ lɛɛ Yeessuu kunɔ si gywii asɛɛ ne bɔ bɔ mfɛŋ-ɔ.

Aneŋ ne Lidiya a kii Kristoonyi Filipii-o

¹¹ Ne anɛ a taa kɔrɛɛ lɛɛ Trowas yɔ Samotrakee kwii si. Kemɔ kayɛ ŋke-o, ne anɛ a yɔ Niyapolis maŋ-nɔ. ¹² Mfɛŋ ne anɛ a lɛɛ kɔrɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ ne anɛ a nare ayaa-rɔ yɔ Filipii ne ɔ gye Makedoniya sweere se maŋ dabe-ɔ se. Roma awuye ya pweɛ maŋ amɔ. Ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ gya Roma mbraa se. Anɛ a gyi ŋke kafweɛ kɔ mfɛŋ.

¹³ Anɛ a fɔ mfɛŋ-ɔ, kukyure kake ne ke gya se-ɔ, ne anɛ a yɔ boŋ keɛ ya buwi kpa Yudaa awuye ne bɔ te maŋ-ɔ-rɔ a mfɛŋ ne ba gyanŋɛ ba sun Wuribware-ɔ. Ne anɛ a tɔ bamɔ a kɔrɛ keɔwarekɔrɛ boŋ keɛ. Akyee dooo e bɔ mfɛŋ. Ne anɛ a kyena, ne anɛ aa akyee-ɔ a sa seŋsa. ¹⁴ Akyee amɔ ne anɛ a sa seŋsa gywii-o ɔkɔ kenyaɛ e gye Lidiya. ɔ gye awaagya timaa ofepɔ neɛ, ne ɔ lɛɛ Tiyatira maŋ ne ɔ bɔ Asiya sweere se-ɔ. ɔkyee amɔ i sun Wuribware neɛneɛ. Ne Wuribware a bunŋi mɔ mfɛɛɛ na ɔ kɔrɛ asɛŋ ne Pɔɔl e tɔwɛ-ɔ gyi. ¹⁵ Amɔse-ɔ ne Lidiya na mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ awuye pɛɛɛ a bɔ asuu. Amɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, ne ɔ tɔwɛ gywii anɛ feye, “Mɔne ya fa feye mɔ a kɔrɛ Yeessuu gyi kasɛntiŋ fɛraa, mɔn' bɔ sɔwe mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ.” Ne ɔ popɔre anɛ, ne anɛ a yɔ.

Aneŋ ne baa tii Pɔɔl na Silas tiikpa Filipii-o

¹⁶ Ŋke ŋkɔ anɛ a yɔ keɔwarekɔrɛkpa-ɔ, ne kenya kakyeɛɛɛ kɔ ne kagyaa te mɔ se-ɔ, ne amɔse-ɔ ɔ taare ɔ tɔwɛ ketɔ ne ke e waa nyanŋe-ɔ a gyanŋaa anɛ. ɔ nya atanne bweetɔ bɔ lɛɛ mɔ ŋkperi amɔ-rɔ sa mɔ anyanpe. ¹⁷ Ne ɔ gya anɛ aa Pɔɔl se ɔ fɛɛ-rɔ ɔ

gya se feye, “Asese ma gye Nyinkpen-kyon-atɔ-pese-Bware mɔ ayaafɔre nee! Ba tɔwe anen ne ɔ taare a ɔ morɔwe monɔ-ɔ ba gywii monɔ!” ¹⁸ Ɔ waa anen bo gya ane se kyee. Ne nkee Pɔɔl a nyite kpone, ne oo buruwaa tɔwe gywii kagyaa ne ka te kakyeesee amo se-ɔ feye, “Yeesuu Kristoo kenya-re-ɔ, η ye fo kosɔ lee kakyeesee amo se!” Puri amɔ-rɔ mfen ne kagyaa amo a kosɔ lee kakyeesee amo se.

¹⁹ Amɔ kakyeesee-ɔ mɔ anyanpe a ηu feye kpa ne bo yere se ba nya atanne-ɔ a lowe-ɔ, ne baa kra Pɔɔl na Silas, ne baa gyiiri bamɔ yaa iwurekpa. ²⁰ Ne baa yaa bamɔ Roma awuye asen gyipɔ-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ, ne bo ye, “Asese ma gye Yudaa awuye nee, ne ba waa asen boye ane man-ɔ-rɔ. ²¹ Ekpa ne i kye ane mbraa-ɔ ne ba kaapo. Ane ma, ane maa taare a ane gya bamɔ ekpa-ɔ se, na ane waa ketɔ ne bamɔ ekpa-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ a lee feye ane gye Roma awuye nee.”

²² Amɔ feraa ne asese ne bo yere mfen-ɔ pese a tii bamɔ beeko-ana se, ne baa waa Pɔɔl na Silas aworefoɔ. Ne asen gyipɔ-ɔ a lee Pɔɔl na Silas awaagya na ekaare, ne baa sa kpa feye bo da bamɔ kokyokywee. ²³ Bamɔ a da bamɔ kokyokywee bweetɔ lowe-ɔ, ne baa taa bamɔ yaa tii, ne bo ye mɔ ne ɔ deere tiikpa amo se-ɔ twee kekyan-ɔ-rɔ neene. ²⁴ Bamɔ a sa mɔ kanɔ anen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ taa Pɔɔl na Silas waa kekyan amo kemo ne ke bo dodɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ da bamɔ pan na ekpee mfen. Ne nkee ɔ twee-rɔ neene.

²⁵ Amɔ waa kaye nsena-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl na Silas a kyɔ lee ba kore kebwarekore na ba waa asoree ilin ba sa Wuribware. Na asese ne bamɔ gbaa baa tii bamɔ-ɔ i nu bamɔ ase. ²⁶ Puri amɔ-rɔ mfen

ne sweere a lenkpan kenken, ne aa lenkpan akyan ne baa tii bamo amo-rɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ lee amo soso yaa bo fo kaase. Mfen ne akyan amo a epone-ɔ pɛɛɛ a taye, ne agbarabi ne baa bo nure asese ne baa tii-o bo kya kekyan-ɔ a sanne lee kekyan-ɔ se. ²⁷ Ne odeeresepo-ɔ a kyinɔi, ne oo nu feye akyan a epone-ɔ a taye-ɔ. Ne ɔ fa nee feye asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ a sere lee nee. Amose se-ɔ ne oo gyiri mo kepan lee a ɔ bo mɔɔ mo eyee. ²⁸ Amaa Pɔɔl a faa-rɔ kenken nee feye, “Fo ma mɔɔ fo eyee! Ane pɛɛɛ bo mfee!” ²⁹ Ne odeeresepo amo a sa ne baa baa mo fetiri, ne ɔɔ waa menan lwee kekyan-ɔ-rɔ ya kpuni anurii Pɔɔl na Silas akatɔ-rɔ na ɔ yon. ³⁰ Ne oo lee bamo baa kawu, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Abrese, emene ne mo e waa a Wuribware morowe mo-ɔ nee?” ³¹ Ne baa benhaa mo feye, “Fo aa fo lon-no awuye ya kɔɔre ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo gyi, Wuribware e morowe mone.” ³² Ne baa tawe abwaresen gywii mo aa mo lon-no awuye pɛɛɛ. ³³ Kemo kanye amo deɛ ne odeeresepo amo a ya ba nkyu bo kpee bamo eb ne baa nya bo lee anen ne man asengyipɔ-ɔ a da bamo kokyokwwe-ɔ se. Ne baa bo mo aa mo lon-no awuye asuu puri amo-rɔ. ³⁴ Ne ɔɔ yaa Pɔɔl na Silas mo lon-no ya sa bamo ateese, ne baa gyi. Ne mo aa mo lon-no awuye akatɔ a gyi, a lee feye nkee feraa baa kɔɔre Wuribware gyi.

³⁵ Kemo kaye nke-o, ne Roma awuye asengyipɔ-ɔ a sun purisii awuye ya tawe gywii odeeresepo-ɔ e, “Sa a anyare amo kpa a bo nare.” ³⁶ Amose se-ɔ, ne odeeresepo amo a tawe gywii Pɔɔl feye, “Asengyipɔ-ɔ a sun bo kyonwe feye n taye mone. Amose-ɔ mon' nare, Wuribware yaa mone

damenan̄se.” ³⁷ Ne Pɔɔl a tɔwɛ gywii purisii awuye-o feyɛ, “Anɛ mon̄ waa kesɛn̄ bɔyɛ ko hareɛ baa bu anɛ kepɔ, amaa bamɔ mɔ baa da anɛ kokyokywɛɛ laman̄-nɔ, na anɛ mɔ anɛ gbaa anɛ gyɛ Roma man̄ agyi nɛɛ. Ne baa tii anɛ tiikpa. Ne mbeyɔmɔ ba kpa a bɔ kweɛrɔ taye anɛ. Anɛ maa sure! Roma awuye asɛngyipɔ-ɔ fɔn̄fɔn̄ ba mfɛɛ na bɔ bɔ lee anɛ.” ³⁸ Ne purisii awuye-o a ya tɔwɛ gywii Roma awuye asɛngyipɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ a nu feyɛ Pɔɔl na Silas gyɛ Roma man̄ agyi nɛɛ-ɔ,† ne kufu a nya bamɔ, a lee feyɛ baa waa bamɔ bɔrɔkraa. ³⁹ Amosɛ se-ɔ, ne baa ya waa bamɔ kisiri, ne baa taye bamɔ, ne baa kɔrɛ bamɔ feyɛ bɔ lee man̄-ɔ-ro. ⁴⁰ Ne Pɔɔl na Silas a lee tiikpa-ɔ yɔ Lidiya lɔn̄-nɔ. Mfɛn̄ ne bamɔ aa bamɔ ne baa kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o a gyan̄nɛ, ne baa tɔwɛ asɛn̄ ne a sa wɔrɛ-ɔ gywii bamɔ, ne baa narɛ bɔ yii.

17

Kɛtɔ ne Pɔɔl na Silas a waa Tisalonikaa man̄-nɔ-ɔ

¹ Ne Pɔɔl na Silas a bɔrɔ Amfipolis na Apoloniya ɛman̄-nɔ, ne baa ba Tisalonikaa man̄-nɔ. ² Feyɛ anɛn̄ ne Pɔɔl kyɔ ɔ waa san̄ kemaa-ɔ, ɔɔ yɔ kebwarekɔrɛkyan̄ ne Yudaa awuye ne bɔ te mfɛn̄-ɔ de-o-ro. Ne ɔɔ kaapɔ bamɔ abwaresɛn̄, na ɔ pɔpɔrɛ bamɔ feyɛ bɔ kɔrɛ mɔ asɛn̄-ɔ gyi. Ne baa sa mɔ kpa nkyureke nsa bɔ gya abɛɛ se. ³ Ne ɔɔ kaapɔ bamɔ feyɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresɛn̄ wɔrɛ-ɔ-ro feyɛ ɔko ne ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Kristoo ne Wuribware yɛ o sun̄ Yudaa awuye ase-ɔ tiri feyɛ o gyi awɔrɛfɔɔ, na o wu, na o kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro. Ne ɔɔ tɔwɛ Yeesuu asɛn̄ gywii bamɔ. Ne ŋkee ɔɔ tɔwɛ

gywii bamo feye, “Yeesuu mo e gye Kristoo amo ne Wuribware a sunj ane ase-ɔ.”

⁴ Ne Yudaa awuye bokɔ a kɔre gyi, ne baa tii Pɔɔl na Silas si. Aneɲ deɛ ne akyee agyenkreepɔ bokɔ na Griiki awuye ne ba sunj Wuribware-ɔ bweeto a tii Pɔɔl na Silas si. ⁵ Ne Yudaa awuye-o bokɔ mo a lee ba ka Pɔɔl na Silas kokwee, ne baa kpawe asese ne bo naa mbore se, ne bo mon bo kokoro-ɔ bo gyanɲe. Ne baa lee ba waa elawo na kusunj boye man-ɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ a nyi feye Pɔɔl na Silas a bo sowe anyare ko ne ba tee mo e Yasɔɲ a lɔɲ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa tii lɔɲ amo ba kpa bamo, na bo lee bamo baa laman-ɔ-rɔ. ⁶ Amaa bamo a mon ɲu bamo lɔɲ-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa gyiiri Yasɔɲ na bamo ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o bokɔ yaa man-ɔ abrese akato-rɔ, na ba feɛ-rɔ feye, “Anyare ko a ba ane man mo-rɔ, ne baa waa asen boye ton kema ne baa borɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Ne Yasɔɲ a kɔre bamo bo waa mo lɔɲ-nɔ. Ba nyera ane mbraa ne Roma owure dabe-ɔ a sa ane-ɔ nee, a lee feye bo ye owure ko bee ɔ bo-rɔ ne ba tee mo e Yeesuu.” ⁸ Bamɔ a towe faanɛɛ-ɔ, ne aa toora asese peɛɛ ne baa gyanɲe a bo nu asen-ɔ na man-ɔ abrese-ɔ, ne baa lee ba waa elawo. ⁹ Ne ɲkee man-ɔ abrese-ɔ a sa ne Yasɔɲ na mo beeko-ana a taa atanne ko bo beya bamo ase na keto kaapo feye asen ya bee ba, bo ma lee nya bamo atanne-ɔ. Ne baa yowe bamo bo kyonwe.

Pɔɔl na Silas koyɔ Beroya-o

¹⁰ Kanye a denj fo-ɔ, ne bamo ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o a ba Pɔɔl na Silas bo kyonwe Beroya man-nɔ. Bamɔ a fo-ɔ, ne baa yo Yudaa awuye a kebwarekorekyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ. ¹¹ Mfenj a asese-ɔ gye asese

timaa bɔ kyɔ bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ Tisalonikaa maɲ-nɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ a nu abwaresen bɔ lee Yeessu kuɲu si-o, ne baa kpa ane asen bweetɔ, ne baa pee akatɔ suye abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ asen kake kɛmaa na bɔ kee feye asen ne Pɔɔl e tɔwe-ɔ gye kasentɪn aaa! ¹² Ne Yudaa awuye bweetɔ na Griiki akyee agyenkrɛepɔ kɔ na Griiki anyare bweetɔ a kɔre asen-ɔ gyi.

¹³ Amaa saɲ ne Yudaa awuye ne bɔ bɔ Tisalonikaa-o a nu feye Pɔɔl a kaapɔ abwaresen-ɔ Beroya gbaa-ɔ, ne baa sa ne asese ne bɔ moɲ bɔ kɔkɔrɔ-ɔ a baa asen maɲ-ɔ-rɔ bɔ kye Pɔɔl. ¹⁴ Puri amɔ-rɔ, ne bamɔ ne baa kɔre Yeessu gyi-o a yaa Pɔɔl ɔpɔɔ kee, amaa Silas na Timotii fɛraa a sii Beroya mfeɲ. ¹⁵ Ne bamɔ ne baa yaa Pɔɔl ɔpɔɔ kee-ɔ a yaa mɔ ya bɔ fɔ haree Atenis maɲ-nɔ,† ne baa kiɲɲi ba Beroya, ne baa taa ɲkra lee Pɔɔl ase baa Silas na Timotii feye bɔ waa menaɲ ba mɔ ase mfeɲ ne ɔ bɔ-ɔ.

Ketɔ ne Pɔɔl a waa Atenis-o

¹⁶ Pɔɔl saɲ o gywii Silas na Timotii Atenis maɲ-nɔ-ɔ, mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ a nyera bɔ lee aneɲ ne oo ɲu ikisi bweetɔ maɲ amɔ-rɔ-ɔ se. ¹⁷ Amose se-ɔ ne mɔ aa Yudaa awuye na bamɔ ne bɔ moɲ gye Yudaa awuye, ne bɔ bɔ mfeɲ, ne ba suɲ Wuribware-ɔ e gyanɲe bamɔ kebwarekorekyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ, ne Pɔɔl e kaapɔ bamɔ abwaresen ɔ popɔre bamɔ na bɔ kɔre mɔ asen-ɔ gyi. Ne ɲkee kake kɛmaa ɔ naa kolɔɲde ne ke maa kegya-rɔ-ɔ ɔ tɔwe abwaresen o gywii bamɔ ne ɔ tɔ mfeɲ-ɔ. ¹⁸ To, akaapɔpɔ kɔ mɔ bɔ mfeɲ. Bamɔ bokɔ gye Ipikurus-o† awuye (ne bɔ gya ketɔ ne Ipikurus-o, ɔnyare kɔ ne ɔ dɛɛ kyena-ɔ, a kaapɔ-ɔ se-ɔ). Bokɔ mɔ gye Stowaa

awuye (ne bɔ gya ketɔ ne Senoo ne mɔ gbaa a dɛɛ kyena Ipiurus a mbee-ɔ se-ɔ a kaapo-ɔ se). Ne baa lee ba gyiiri Pɔɔl ikii, ne boko ye, “Nteto ne adabedabeseɲ wuye mɔ e tawe nee?” Ne boko mɔ ye, “A waa ton ko ikisi popwee ko asen ne ɔ tawe-ɔ.” Ketɔ se ne baa tawe anen-ɔ e gye feye Pɔɔl e kaapo Yeesuu asen, na ɔ kaapo feye asese i kyinji a bɔ lee lowi-ro. ¹⁹ Amose-ɔ ne baa yaa Pɔɔl bamo senjyikpa ko ne ba tee mɔ e Ariyopagus-o. Ne bɔ ye, “Ane e kpa feye fo kaapo ane-rɔ kekaapo popwee mɔ ne fo e kaapo-ɔ. ²⁰ Asen amɔ akɔ ne ane i nu feye fo e tawe-ɔ gye asen popwee ane ase. Ane mɔ ane e kpa feye ane nu amɔ kaase.”

²¹ Mbeyomɔ Atenis manj agyi-o na afɔ ne bɔ te mfen-ɔ, a monj tiri bamɔ feye bɔ ba bamɔ sanj peee ba tawe asen, na ba nu asen popwee ne aa ba-ɔ.

²² Ne Pɔɔl a kosɔ yere senjyikpa-ɔ mfen, ne ɔ ye, “Abrese, mɔ a ŋu feye kpa kema se mone Atenis awuye mone akatɔ i gyi ikisi bweeto kusun si. ²³ Bɔ lee feye mɔ a nare mone man-ɔ-rɔ, ne mɔ a deere mfen ne mone i sunj mone ikisi-o. Ne mɔ a ŋu feye bɔ lee anen ne mone maa kpa feye mon' panj kisi ko kusun-o si-o, mone a pwee lonjokpa ko bɔ yera. Ne mone a kyoree bɔ donjo afore ne mone a bɔ pwee mɔ bɔ yera-ɔ se feye, ‘Lonjokpa mɔ gye ɔko ne ane i sunj, ne ane monj nyi mɔ kenya-re-ɔ lee-o.’ To, mɔ ne mone i sunj mɔ, na mone monj nyi mɔ-ɔ, ne mbeyomɔ mɔ e tawe mɔ asen a n gywii mone-ɔ. ²⁴ Mɔ kenya-re e gye Wuribware. Mɔ e gye ne ɔ tawe kaye na ketɔ kema ne ke bɔ kamo-rɔ-ɔ. Mɔ e gye ketɔ kema nyanpe, sosɔ na kaase. Amose-ɔ ɔ monj te isunjka akyanj ne asese a

pwεε-ɔ-ro. ²⁵ Mò-ɔ m̀ maa kpa kotɔkɔ b̀ lee ane kusunj ne ane a waa-ɔ-ro, a lee feye mò e gye ne ɔ sa okemaa m̀ nkpa na ne na ketɔ kemaa. ²⁶ Ne ɔɔ tweε sese dimaadi, ne ɔɔ borɔ sese konkɔ amɔ se b̀ waa nsuro asese pεεε, ne ɔɔ sa ne baa kyena kaye-ro pεεε. Na pwεε ne ɔɔ dεε tweε sese-ɔ, ɔɔ kyɔ tawe sanj na mfɛnj ne okemaa e kyena-ɔ. ²⁷ Wuribware a waa faanεε nee a b̀ nya buwi kpa mò, na sanse b̀ nyu mò sanj ne ba buwi ba kpa mò-ɔ. Kasɛntinj mò aa okemaa ase monj b̀ efɔ. ²⁸ Feyε anenj ne mone alinjwaapo-ɔ oko a kyorεε-ɔ,

‘M̀ ya sa ne ane te, ne ane naa,
ne ɔɔ waa ane ketɔ ne ane gye-ɔ.’

Ne mone alinjwaapo-ɔ bokɔ m̀ a kyorεε feye,

‘Ane gbaa ane gye mò gyi-ana-ɔ nee.’

²⁹ Ane a tεε ane gye Wuribware mò gyi-ana-ɔ fεraa, ane ma fa feye mò kudugyi du nee feye kisi ne nyinkpase ne o nyi-ro-o a ba atanne pipee bεεε afufuri bεεε kefore b̀ waa-ɔ. ³⁰ Wuribware a nyite ketɔ ne baa waa sanj ne b̀ monj nyi Wuribware na mò ekpa-ɔ. Amaa mbeyɔm̀ sanj a f̀ feye ɔ sa toj kemaa asese kanɔ feye b̀ nu bamɔ eyee, na b̀ kinji lee bamɔ ebɔye-ro. ³¹ A lee feye ɔɔ sa kake na onyare kɔ ne oo lee-o b̀ gyi kaye-ro asese pεεε asenj neεnεε-ɔ. Ɔɔ ba onyare amɔ a kikyinjji lee lowi-ro-o b̀ kaapo okemaa amɔ-ɔ.”

³² Sanj ne baa nu Pɔɔl a tawe kikyinjji lee lowi-ro asenj-ɔ, ne bamɔ bokɔ a mase mò, ne bamɔ bokɔ m̀ ye, “Ane e kpa feye f̀ bee tawe amɔ gywii ane

san kɔ.” ³³ Ne Pɔɔl a lee ngyanɲe amo-rɔ mfeɲ. ³⁴ Ne bamo bokɔ a bo tii Pɔɔl si, ne baa kɔɔre Wuribware gyi. Bamɔ-rɔ bokɔ e gye Diyonisiyus ne ɔ gye Ariyopagus asenɲyipɔ-ɔ ɔko, ne oo nu Pɔɔl asen-ɔ, na ɔkyee kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Damaris-o, na asεε kɔ bee.

18

Ketɔ ne Pɔɔl a waa Korintoo maɲ-nɔ-ɔ

¹ Amɔ-ɔ kamεε-rɔ-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a lee Atenis yɔ Korintoo maɲ-nɔ. ² Ne Yudaanyi kɔ bo-rɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Akwila, ne baa kowe mɔ Pontus sweere se-ɔ. Mɔ aa mɔ ka ne ba tee mɔ ε Prisikila-o a tu yɔ Italiya sweere ya kyena mfeɲ a maɲ dabe ne ba tee ε Roma-o. Amaa Roma owure dabe Kilawudiyus a sa mbraa feyε Yudaa awuye pεεε ne bo bo Roma maɲ-nɔ-ɔ lee Roma mfeɲ. Amose-ɔ Akwila na Prisikila a tu yɔ Korintoo maɲ-nɔ. Ketɔ moɲ kyee, ne Pɔɔl a ba bo to bamo mfeɲ. Ne ɔ yɔ ya ka bamo kanɔ. ³ Ne ɔ kyena bamo ase, ne mɔ aa bamo a waa kusun, bo lee feyε mɔ aa bamo e waa kusun konko nee. Tantee akyaɲ kusun ne ba waa, amɔ ne Pɔɔl gbaa e waa ne ɔ nya atanne o de ɔ sɔɔ ateese a o gyi. ⁴ Nkee kukyure kake kɔmaa, ɔ yɔ Yudaa awuye a kebwarekɔrekyan-ɔ-rɔ na ɔ ya towe abwareseɲ gywii Yudaa awuye na bamo ne bo moɲ gye Yudaa awuye, ne ba gyanɲe mfeɲ-ɔ o de ɔ popɔre bamo na bo kɔɔre Kristoo gyi.

⁵ San ne Silas na Timotii a lee Makedoniya sweere se bo to Pɔɔl-ɔ, ne nkee ɔ yowe ketɔ kɔmaa, ne ɔ naa ɔ towe abwareseɲ kake kɔmaa o gywii Yudaa awuye-o ɔ kaapo feyε Yeesuu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo kyonɲwe-ɔ. ⁶ Amaa bo

fō san̄ kō-ɔ, amō baa kine Pɔɔl asen̄-ɔ kunu, na ba tōwē asen̄ ba kye mō kēkaapō-ɔ, na ba saare mō. Amō mō-ɔ mō a kpon̄kpan̄ mō waagya se eṣe bō sii mfen̄ bō kaapō bamō feyε ɔ yōwē bamō asen̄ sa bamō, na ɔ tōwē gywii bamō feyε, “Wuribware ya gyiiri monē kesebō, amō feraa ketō a lee anen̄ ne monē a kine mō asen̄-ɔ se! Mbeyōmō a mon̄ lēe a gye mō asen̄ feyε n tōwē gywii monē. Lee mbeyōmō bō yō, mō e tōwē asen̄ timaa bō lee Yeessu kun̄u si a n gywii ndē se awuye-o nee.”

⁷ Amose se-ɔ nē ɔ yō ya kyena ɔnyare kō nē ɔ mon̄ gye Yudaanyi nē ba tee mō ε Tiitus Yusutus, nē o sun̄ Wuribware-ɔ a lōn̄-ɔ-ro. Mō lōn̄-ɔ gye nē ɔ maa kebwarekorekyaṅ-ɔ nee. ⁸ Amaa asesē kō bō-ro nē baa kōrē anē nyanpē Yeessu gyi. Bamō ɔkō e gye Krisipus, nē san̄ amō ɔ dēe ɔ gye kebwarekorekyaṅ-ɔ ɔgyen̄kpeepō-ɔ, na mō lōn̄-nō awuye-o. Anen̄ dēe nē Korintoo awuye bweētō nē baa nu Pɔɔl asen̄-ɔ a kōrē gyi, nē baa bō asuu.

⁹ Nke nkō kanye, nē anē nyanpē Yeessu a tōwē dee-ro gywii Pɔɔl feyε, “Fō ma serē kufu, amaa kya sē tōwē abwaresen̄-ɔ, na fō ma yōwē. ¹⁰ A lee feyε n gya fō kamεε. ɔkō maa taarē a ɔ waa fō kebōyē kemaa, bō lee feyε man̄ mō-ro asesē bweētō gye mō asesē nee.” ¹¹ Amose-ɔ nē Pɔɔl a kyena mfen̄ kaapō asesē-ɔ abwaresen̄ kasu na kebegya.

¹² San̄ nē Galiyo a gyi Akaya sweerē sē mfen̄ a Roma kigominaa-o, nē Yudaa awuye-o peeē a gyan̄nē, nē baa kra Pɔɔl, nē baa yaa mō iwurekpa. ¹³ Nē bō yē, “ɔnyarē mō ē kpa a ɔ poporē asesē neē a bō sun̄ Wuribwarē anen̄ nē a kye anē mbraa-ɔ nee!”

14 Mfɛɲ, nɛ Pɔɔl ɛ kpa a o lee kanɔ, nɛ Gominaa Galiyo a tɔwɛ gywii Yudaawuyeyo feyɛ, “Amo-ɔ dɛɛ a gyɛ kusun bɔyɛ bɛɛɛ asɛɲ bɔyɛ kɔ nɛ ɔ waa nɛɛ, weetee mɔ i gyi kanyite na n nu mɔnɛ asɛ. 15 Amaa amo a gyɛ asɛɲkpɛregyi kɔ na anyare kɔ kaase na mɔnɛ fɔɲfɔɲ kɛbwaresun mbraa-ɔ fɛraa, mɔnɛ fɔɲfɔɲ ɛ gyɛ nɛ mon' lɔɲɔ amo. Ma waa anɛɲ a asɛɲ-ɔ sɛɲgyipɔ!” 16 Nɛ ɔ gya bamɔ bɔ lɛɛ iwurekpa mfɛɲ. 17 Nɛ bamɔ pɛɛɛ a kra Sɔstɛnɛs nɛ mbeyɔmɔ ɔ gyɛ kɛbwarekɔrekyaɲ-ɔ ɔgyɛɲkpɛɛpɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa da mɔ sɛɲgyikpa akatɔ-rɔ mfɛɲ. Amaa a mɔɲ tɔɔraa Galiyo kafɔɲfwɛɛ gbaa.

Anɛɲ nɛ Pɔɔl a kɛɲɲi yɔ asɔrɛɛ awuyɛ asɛ Anteyɔkeya-ɔ

18 Nɛ Pɔɔl a kyɛna Korintoo awuyɛ nɛ baa kɔɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o asɛ ɲkɛ bweɛtɔ. Nɛ ɔ lɛɛ mfɛɲ, nɛ mɔ aa Prisikila na Akwila a bɔrɔ nkyu si ba yɔ mɔ aye Siriya sweɛrɛ sɛ. Pwɛɛ nɛ baa dɛɛ lɛɛ Kɛɲkɛya maɲ-nɔ lwee kɔrɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ, ɔ kpɛɛ mɔ kunju bɔ lɛɛ ɛtaɲ kɔ nɛ ɔ waa-ɔ sɛ. 19 Nɛ baa tɛɲ ɔpɔɔ-rɔ, nɛ baa fɔ Ifisus maɲ-nɔ. Nɛ ɔ yɔ Yudaawuyɛ kɛbwarekɔrekyaɲ-nɔ, nɛ ɔ ya kaapɔ bamɔ abwaresɛɲ na ɔ pɔpɔrɛ bamɔ feyɛ bɔ kɔɔrɛ mɔ asɛɲ-ɔ gyi. 20 Nɛ asɛsɛ amo a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ ɔ kyɛna bamɔ asɛ kyɛɛ, amaa ɔ mɔɲ sure si sa bamɔ. 21 Amosɛ-ɔ saɲ nɛ ɔ yɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Wuribware ya sure, m bɛɛ mɔ i kɛɲɲi a m ba mɔnɛ asɛ.” Nɛ ɔ lɛɛ Ifisus mfɛɲ bɔrɔ nkyu si o yii. Amaa Prisikila na Akwila a sii Ifisus maɲ-nɔ.

22 Saɲ nɛ ɔ fɔ Kayɛsarɛya maɲ-nɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ yɔ Yerɔsalem maɲ-nɔ ya ka asɔrɛɛ awuyɛ-o kanɔ. Nɛ ɔ yɔ Anteyɔkeya.

Anɛn nɛ Pɔɔl a yɔ mɔ̄ kp̄a sasepɔ-ɔ na ɔ tɔwɛ abwareseɲ-ɔ

²³ Mɔ̄ a kyee Anteyɔkeya maɲ-nɔ kafwee-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ lee mfeɲ bɔrɔ Galatiya na Firigiya* esweere se yɔ ɔ sa mfeɲ a Kristoo awuye-o wɔre.

Anɛn nɛ Prisikila na Akwila a kaapɔ Apolos Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ

²⁴ Saɲ amɔ̄ Yudaanyi kɔ nɛ ba tee mɔ̄ ε Apolos, nɛ baa kowɛ mɔ̄ Alɛsandriya maɲ-nɔ-ɔ a ba Ifisus mfeɲ. ɔ taare ɔ sa seɲsa neɛneɛ, nɛ o nyi abwareseɲ neɛneɛ. ²⁵ Oo suye anɛ nyanpe Yeesuu a asɛɲ-ɔ ekpa-rɔ damenaɲse, nɛ ɔɔ leɲ mɔ̄ eyee kenken ɔ tɔwɛ abwareseɲ-ɔ, na ɔ kaapɔ Yeesuu asɛɲ kyɛkyɛɛ. Amaa asɛɲ-ɔ mfeɲ nɛ oo nyi-o e gye asuu suyo nɛ Yohanee a bɔ-ɔ. ²⁶ Nɛ ɔɔ waa kakpɔnɔ tɔwɛ abwareseɲ kebwarekorekyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ mfeɲ. Saɲ nɛ Prisikila na Akwila a nu mɔ̄ asɛɲ nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa yaa mɔ̄ bamɔ̄ lɔɲ-nɔ ya kaapɔ mɔ̄ Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ-rɔ kyɛkyɛɛ.

²⁷ Nɛ Apolos a waa mɔ̄ mfɛere feye ɔ yɔ Akaya sweere se. Amose-ɔ nɛ bamɔ̄ nɛ baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi, nɛ bɔ bɔ Ifisus-o a sure mɔ̄ koyɔ-ɔ se, nɛ baa kyoreɛ bɔ kyonwe bamɔ̄ nɛ baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi, nɛ bɔ bɔ Akaya-ɔ feye, mɔ̄ ya ba, bɔ kra mɔ̄ neɛneɛ. Saɲ nɛ ɔɔ yɔ mfeɲ-ɔ, ɔɔ kya bamɔ̄ nɛ Wuribware a ɲu bamɔ̄ ewee-ɔ nɛ anɛɲ se-ɔ baa bɔ kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o-ro bweetɔ. ²⁸ Bɔ lee feye ɔɔ ba ikii lenleɲse bɔ gyi Yudaa awuye a emɔ̄-ɔ se lamaan-nɔ, nɛ ɔɔ ba abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ bɔ kaapɔ feye Kristoo nɛ baa kyoreɛ mɔ̄ asɛɲ-ɔ e gye Yeesuu.

* **18:23** Deere ifotoo ne e bɔ Abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ keɛ-ɔ.

19

Anɛn nɛ Pɔɔl a lee ɔ waa mɔ kusun-o Ifisus

¹ Saɗ nɛ Apolos a lee Ifisus maɗ-nɔ, nɛ ɔɔ ya Akaya sweere se, ɔ bo Korintoo maɗ-nɔ-ɔ, nɛ Pɔɔl a kya se boɔ Asiya sweere se ya fo Ifisus. Nɛ ɔɔ ya ɗu Yeessu aseɗ agyasepɔ boko. ² Nɛ oo bise bamo feye, “Saɗ nɛ mone a koore Yeessu gyi-o, Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a ywee mone se aaa?”

Nɛ baa beɗɗaa mɔ feye, “Ane moɗ tee nu gbaa feye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o bo-rɔ.”

³ Nɛ Pɔɔl a bee bise feye, “To, nɛ ɗkee nteto asuu kebɔ nɛ mone a bo-ɔ nee.” Nɛ bo ye, “Asuu suyo nɛ Yohanee a bo-ɔ.”

⁴ Nɛ Pɔɔl ye, “Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a towe gywii asese feye bo bo asuu bo kaapo feye baa nu bamo eyee, nɛ baa kinɗi lee bamo ebaye-rɔ. Nɛ ɔɔ towe gywii Yudaa awuye-o feye bo koore mɔ nɛ ɔ ba kamεε-rɔ-ɔ gyi. Mɔ e gye Yeessu-o.” ⁵ Saɗ nɛ baa nu amo-ɔ, nɛ baa bo asuu anɛ nyanpe Yeessu kenya-re-rɔ. ⁶ Nɛ Pɔɔl a ba mɔ asaree bo dɔɗɗɔ bamo se, nɛ Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a ywee bamo se, nɛ baa sa esensa nɛ bamo fɔɗfɔɗ maa nu emo-rɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa towe aseɗ nɛ Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-ɔ. ⁷ Anyare amo e waa feye kudu anyɔ.

⁸ Kukyure kake kɛmaa, nɛ Pɔɔl a ya kebwarekorekyaɗ-ɔ-rɔ, na waa aferi asa na ɔ kaapo abwaresen o gywii asese-ɔ, nɛ baa gyanɗe mfeɗ-ɔ, na kufu moɗ de mɔ. Nɛ ɔɔ len eyee ɔ popore bamo feye bo koore ketɔ nɛ ɔɔ towe bo lee Wuribware a kuwure-o si-o gyi. ⁹ Amaa bamo

bokɔ a waa kesebɔrɔlɛn, nɛ bɔ mɔn sure si na bɔ kɔɔrɛ asɛn-ɔ gyi, nɛ baa yɛrɛ ngyanɲɛ amɔ-rɔ mɛn tɔwɛ asɛn bɔyɛ bɔ kye anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeesuu a ɛkra-ɔ. Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ nɛ Pɔɔl a lɛɛ mɛn taa bamɔ nɛ baa kɔɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o yaa mɔ asɛ. Na kake kemaa mɔ aa bamɔ ɛ gyanɲɛ ɔnyarɛ kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Tiranus-o sukuu-ro, nɛ ɔ kaapɔ abwaresɛn-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ ɔ popɔrɛ asɛsɛ feyɛ bɔ kɔɔrɛ mɔ asɛn-ɔ gyi. ¹⁰ Ɔɔ mɛraa sɛ waa mfaanɛɛ nsu ɲnyɔ, amɔsɛ-ɔ asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ nɛ bɔ bɔ Asiya sweere sɛ-ɔ, hareɛ Yudaa awuye na Griiki awuye pɛɛɛ mɔ a nu asɛn timaa bɔ lɛɛ anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeesuu si.

Anɛn nɛ asibɛn awuye bweɛtɔ a bɔ kɔɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o

¹¹ Na Wuribware bɔ Pɔɔl sɛ ɔ waa akpenɛyɛɛtɔ dabe. ¹² Hareɛ mɔ anketɛɛ na mprakɛɛ nɛ ɔ dɛɛ o de-o gbaa, baa taa mmɔ yaa bamɔ nɛ ba lɔ-ɔ asɛ, nɛ bamɔ alɔ a lowɛ. Nɛ ibrisi a kɔsɔ bamɔ nɛ i te bamɔ sɛ-ɔ sɛ.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Amɔ Yudaa awuye kɔ bɔ-rɔ nɛ bamɔ kusun ɛ gye feyɛ bɔ narɛ dɛɛ gya ibrisi bɔ kɔsɔ asɛsɛ sɛ. To, asɛsɛ asunoo kɔ bɔ-rɔ nɛ bɔ gye Wuribware ɔlɔnɲɔpɔ brɛsɛ kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Sikeeba-o mɔ gyi-ana, nɛ ba waa anɛn a kusun-o. Bamɔ a ɲu Pɔɔl ɛ gya ibrisi ɔ kɔsɔ asɛsɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa lɛn eyɛɛ feyɛ bɔ ba anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeesuu kɛnyarɛ bɔ waa anɛn nɛ Pɔɔl ɛ waa-ɔ. Nɛ baa tɔwɛ gywii ibrisi nɛ i te ɔnyarɛ kɔ sɛ-ɔ nɛ feyɛ, “Mɔ a sa fɔ kanɔ Yeesuu nɛ Pɔɔl ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ asɛn-ɔ kɛnyarɛ-rɔ, kɔsɔ ɔnyarɛ mɔ sɛ.”

¹⁵ Amaa ibrisi-o a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ nɛ feyɛ, “Nɲ nyi Yeesuu, nɛ ɲ nyi Pɔɔl asɛn, nɛ mɔnɛ nsɛ-ana ɛ gye mɔnɛ?” ¹⁶ Nɛ ɔnyarɛ nɛ ibrisi te mɔ sɛ-ɔ a

lwee bamo-rɔ, ne ɔɔ da bamo kenken kyanje bamo atɔ bunse-rɔ. Ne baa sere lee mɔ lɔn-ɔ-rɔ mfen, na bamo nyɔwɔre se a swɛɛ swɛɛ na n lee mbogya na boko mɔ a lee ketebɔnburon.

¹⁷ Ne asesɛ ne bɔ bɔ Ifisus man-nɔ-ɔ a nu amɔ-ɔ, ne kufu a nya bamo pɛɛɛ, ne baa bu ane nyanpe Yeessu kenyaɛ bweɛtɔ. ¹⁸ Ne bamo ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o bweɛtɔ a ba laman-nɔ bɔ tɔwe ebɔye ne baa waa bɔ fo kake amɔ-ɔ. ¹⁹ Bamɔ ne bɔ de asibenɛ ne bɔ de ba lee atɔ ba kaapɔ asesɛ bweɛtɔ-ɔ a swii bamo ewore ne baa kyɔrɛɛ asibenɛnɛn waa-rɔ, ne bɔ de ba kya asesɛ-ɔ. Ne baa baa emɔ, ne baa kywɛɛ emɔ laman-nɔ. Bamɔ a taa ewore-ɔ yawo bɔ tii abɛɛ se-ɔ a gye siidii nkpen alafa anuu (GHC 500,000). ²⁰ Bɔ lee mfaanɛɛ a atɔ dabe mɔ se-ɔ, ane nyanpe Yeessu asen a yere kenken, ne aa sanje-rɔ yɔ ton kema.

Asen ne aa ba Ifisus man-nɔ-ɔ

²¹ Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ kamɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a waa mɔ mfɛɛre feye ɔ bɔrɔ Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se, na ɔ kyon yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ ya yɔ mfen, kemɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ na η yɔ Roma man-nɔ.”

²² Amose-ɔ ne oo sunj mɔ akyarɔpɔ anyɔ Timotii na Irasitus bɔ kyonwe Makedoniya, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ a sii Asiya sweere-ɔ se kafwee.

²³ San mɔ dɛɛ ne asen dabe a ba Ifisus bɔ lee Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ se. ²⁴ To, man amɔ-rɔ mɔ sunkpa dabe kɔ bɔ-rɔ, ne ba sun kisikyee kɔ ne ba tee kemɔ ε Aatimis. Ne ɔnyare kɔ bɔ-rɔ ne baa tee ε Demeetriyus. ɔ gye bwayepɔ nee. Ne mɔ kusun e gye feye ɔ deere kisikyee a sunkpa-ɔ se o de atanne fufuri ɔ waa kisi akyan ngyingyii o fe.

Kusun amɔ a sa mɔ aa mɔ beɛko-ana abwayepɔ tonɔ bweetɔ. ²⁵ Amosɛ se-ɔ ne ɔɔ tee mɔ beɛko-ana abwayepɔ na bamɔ ne bamɔ kusun du feye mɔ lee-o bɔ gyanɲe, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mɔ beɛko-ana, mone nyi feye ane kibaare a lee kusun mɔ-rɔ nee. ²⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, mone fɔɲfɔɲ a ɲu, ne mone a nu ketɔ ne Pɔɔl amɔ e waa-ɔ. Ɔ ye ikisi ne sese fɔɲfɔɲ a waa-ɔ mon de keyaalen pɛɛɛ. Ne ɔɔ taare kyurowi asese bweetɔ mfeɛɛɛ Ifisus man-no mfee na Asiya sweere se pɛɛɛ. ²⁷ Amosɛ-ɔ kufu bɔ-rɔ feye ane kusun mɔ e nya kenyaɛe bɔye. N gye aneɲ wɔre, kufu bee ko bɔ-rɔ feye ane kisi dabe Aatimis a sunkpa dabe-ɔ maa lee ba a ɔ bɔ kii seye, na ane kisi dabe mɔ ne ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ bɔ Asiya sweere se na kaye-rɔ pɛɛɛ i sun-o ma lee nya kenyaɛe!”

²⁸ Asese amɔ a nu asenkparegyi mɔ-ɔ, ne bamɔ idun a fwii, ne baa lee ba fee-rɔ feye, “Ane Ifisus kisi Aatimis gye kisi dabe.” ²⁹ Ne elawɔ amɔ a kɔɔre se man amɔ pɛɛɛ-rɔ. Ne bamɔ ne bɔ naa ba waa asen amɔ-ɔ a gyiiri Makedoniya awuye anyɔ ko ne ba tee bamɔ e Gayus na Aristaakus, ne bamɔ aa Pɔɔl naa-ɔ, ne baa yaa bamɔ mfeɲ ne man-ɔ-rɔ asese pɛɛɛ e gyanɲe-ɔ. ³⁰ Ne Pɔɔl fɔɲfɔɲ e kpa feye ɔ yɔ laman amɔ akatɔ-rɔ mfeɲ ya sa senɲa gywii asese-ɔ, amaa bamɔ ne ba kɔɔre Yeesuu ba gyi-o mon sure. ³¹ Ne sweere amɔ se a ayaalenpɔ-ɔ bokɔ ne bɔ gye mɔ nyare-ana-ɔ a ba ɲkra bɔ kyonwe mɔ, kɔre mɔ feye ɔ ma kan yɔ laman egyanɲekpa amɔ mfeɲ, a lee feye kufu de bamɔ feye bokɔ e mɔɔ mɔ.

³² Na ngyanɲe-ɔ-rɔ pɛɛɛ de elawɔ bweetɔ. Bamɔ bokɔ e fee-rɔ ba tɔwe asen ko, ne bokɔ mɔ e fee-rɔ ba tɔwe bamɔ lee, a lee feye bamɔ bokɔ gbaa mon

nyi ketɔ se ne baa gyanɲe-ɔ. ³³ Yudaa awuye ne bɔ te maɲ amɔ-rɔ-ɔ a lee bamɔ-rɔ ɔko ne ba tee ε Alėsanda-ɔ feyε ɔ yere asesε-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ sa seɲsa. Asesε amɔ bokɔ a tee mɔ feyε ɔ ba-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ya bamɔ kesaree feyε bamɔ pεεε laato. Ne ɔɔ lee ɔ sa seɲsa o gywii laman-ɔ na bɔ nya ɲu feyε mɔ aa mɔ bεεko-ana Yudaa awuye moɲ gyi boye. ³⁴ Amaa bamɔ a pini feyε ɔ gye Yudaanyi-o, ne bamɔ pεεε mɔ a kpɔra faa-rɔ tɔwe asen konko donhwereε enyo feyε, “Anε Ifisus kisi Aatimis gye kisi dabe!”

³⁵ Ne ɲkee maɲ-ɔ krakyeε breε a bɔ yuri laman-ɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ kosobεε-ana Ifisus awuye, ɔkɛmaa nyi feyε anε maɲ mɔ e gye kisi dabe Aatimis na mɔ sunkpa dabe a ɔdeerepɔ-ɔ, mɔ aa mɔ kefore ne kaa lee soso lee da-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ³⁶ ɔkɛmaa maa taare a o gyiiri amɔ-ɔ ikii. Amose se-ɔ mon' yuri eyee, na mone ma waa kebɔye ko. ³⁷ Mone a baa anyare mɔ mfee, a moɲ gye feyε baa ywii lee anε sunkpa dabe-ɔ-rɔ neε bεεε baa tɔwe asen boye ko bɔ kye anε kisi-o neε. ³⁸ Amɔ e gye feyε Demeetriyus na mɔ bεεko-ana abwayepɔ i de ɔko asen, anε de igominaa na ɲke ne anε de bɔ gyi asen-ɔ, amose-ɔ asen kɛmaa ne bɔ de-o, bɔ taa baa mfenj. ³⁹ Amaa ketɔ ko e bɔ-rɔ na ko kyɔ ne mone e kpa fεraa, amɔ mon' lɔɲɔ mfenj ne maɲ agyi e gyanɲe ba waa mbraa ba sa maɲ-ɔ. ⁴⁰ Bɔ lee ketɔ ne kaa waa ndɔɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, kufu bɔ-rɔ feyε ba tɔwe feyε anε a baa asen maɲ-nɔ. Na anε moɲ de kpa feyε anε a waa anen a asen-ɔ, na anε mɔ anε maa taare a anε tɔwe ketɔ se ne anε a waa anen-ɔ na anε bɔ kun anε eyee.” ⁴¹ Mɔ a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔɔ sa ne asesε-ɔ pεεε mɔ a brawe-rɔ.

20

Anɛn nɛ Pɔɔl a lee Ifisus maŋ-nɔ yɔ Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se nyɔsepo-ɔ

¹ To, elawɔ amɔ a yɔwɛ-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, nɛ Pɔɔl a tee bamɔ nɛ baa kɔɔrɛ Yeessu gyi-o pɛɛɛ bɔ gyanɛ, nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ asɛn bɔ sa bamɔ wɔrɛ, nɛ ɔɔ kra bamɔ feyɛ ɔ yɔ nee. Nɛ ɔɔ lee mfeŋ yɔ Makedoniya sweere se.

² Nɛ ɔɔ nare sweere amɔ se eman se waa bamɔ wɔrɛ bɔ lee abwaresɛn-ɔ se. Nɛ ɔɔ fɔ Akaya sweere se. ³ Nɛ ɔɔ kyɛna mfeŋ aferi asa. Ɔɔ waa siraa feyɛ ɔ taa kɔrɛɛ na o kiŋɛi yɔ Siriya sweere se, nɛ oo ŋu feyɛ Yudaawuyɛ-o e kpa a bɔ baa mɔ asɛn, amɔse-ɔ nɛ ɔɔ waa mɔ mfɛɛrɛ feyɛ o kiŋɛi a ɔ bɔrɔ Makedoniya bee. ⁴ Mɔ aa Pirus mɔ gyi Sopata nɛ ɔɔ lee Beroya maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, na Aristaakus na Sikundus nɛ baa lee Tisalonikaa maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, na Gayus nɛ ɔɔ lee Derebee maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, na Tikikus na Trofimɔ nɛ baa lee Asiya sweere se-ɔ, na Timotii ya yɔ. ⁵ Nɛ baa gye anɛ ŋkpɛɛ ɔpɔɔ se ya gywii anɛ Trowas maŋ-nɔ. ⁶ Wuribware-a-kya-anɛ-yɔwɛ a ateese-o kigyɛ a kyɔn-ɔ, nɛ anɛ a lee Filipii maŋ-nɔ bɔrɔ nkyu si. Bɔ fɔ ŋke nnuu-o, nɛ anɛ a tɔ bamɔ Trowas, nɛ anɛ a gyi kadaawɔkywee kɔŋkɔ mfeŋ.

Anɛn nɛ Pɔɔl a yɔ Trowas lalalɔwɛ-ɔ

⁷ To, Memeneda amɔ kedeeɓwɛta-ɔ, nɛ anɛ aa bamɔ nɛ ba kɔɔrɛ Yeessu ba gyi mfeŋ-ɔ a gyanɛ a anɛ gyi anɛ nyanɓɛ Yeessu a ateese-o. Nɛ Pɔɔl a tɔwɛ abwaresɛn gywii bamɔ. Nɛ ɔɔ sa seŋsa gywii bamɔ anɛn-aaa bɔ fɔ kayɛ nsɛna, a lee feyɛ kɛmɔ kayɛ ŋke-o, ɔ yɔ a ɔ yɔwɛ bamɔ. ⁸ Na ifetiri bweɛtɔ e lanɛn kebaŋsɔrɔɔ kekyaŋ nɛ anɛ te kɛmɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ⁹ Nɛ keyaafɔrɛ kɔ nɛ ba tee mɔ ɛ Yutikus-o te mfaŋsɛrɛɛ

se san ne Pɔɔl e sa seɲsa-ɔ, na idi de mɔ kafwee, ne lalalowe-ɔ ɔ bo di idi. Ne ɔ lee akyaɲ asa kebaɲsoɔɔ lalalowe a kekyan ne ane te kemo-rɔ-ɔ a mfaɲsereɛ-ɔ se lee da-rɔ sweere. Bamɔ a ya yase mɔ-ɔ, ɔ kyɔ wu. ¹⁰ Amaa Pɔɔl a yɔ sweere mfeɲ, ne ɔ ya di keyaafɔre amo se, ne oo powi mɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Mone ma sa a a tiri mone na ɔ kee!”

¹¹ Ne Pɔɔl a kiɲɲi yɔ soso a kekyan ne ane te kemo-rɔ-ɔ bee ya gyi bodobodo. Pɔɔl a sa seɲsa gywii bamɔ kyee bo fo kyɔwe keleebee-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔwe bamɔ o yii. ¹² Ne baa taa keyaafɔre amo yaa pe na ɔ kee, ne bamɔ ɲkpɔnɔ-rɔ a yuri bamɔ bweeto.

Anɛɲ ne Pɔɔl a lee Trowas yɔ Mileetus-o

¹³ Ne ane a yɔ akatɔ-rɔ ya taa koree borɔ nkyu si yɔ Asos maɲ-nɔ, mfeɲ ne Pɔɔl e ya lwee ane koree-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Mɔ ya tɔwe feye ane waa aneɲ, bo lee feye mɔ fɛraa naa sweere nee. ¹⁴ San ne ane a fo Asos-o, ne ane a taa Pɔɔl ane koree-ɔ-rɔ, ne ane a yɔ Mitileene maɲ-nɔ. ¹⁵ Kemo kaye ɲke-o, ne ane a bee borɔ nkyu si lee mfeɲ ya kyɔɲ Kiyos kwii si, ne ane a bee borɔ nkyu si, ne ane a ya fo Samus kwii si. Ne ane a bo fo Mileetus maɲ-nɔ. ¹⁶ Ne Pɔɔl a waa mɔ mfeɛɛ feye ɔ borɔ nkyu si na ɔ kyɔɲ Ifisus si aneɲ ne ɔ maa nya a ɔ nyera san Asiya sweere se-ɔ. Ɔ kpa menaɲ a ɔ fo Yerɔsaleɲ, mɔ e taare de, na ɔ fo Yerɔsaleɲ pwɛɛ na Pentikos kake-o dɛɛ fo.

Aseɲ ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe bo kra Ifisus asɔree abresɛ-ɔ

¹⁷ Ne Pɔɔl a sa ɲkra lee Mileetus bo kyɔɲwe Ifisus asɔree abresɛ-ɔ feye bo ba a bo gyanɲaa mɔ. ¹⁸ San ne baa fo Mileetus-o, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye,

“Mone nyi ketɔ kɛmaa ne mɔ a waa kɛmɔ san ne m bo mone ase-ɔ, haree lee mɔ kake gyɛnkɛɛɛ ne mɔ a ba Asiya sweere mɔ se-ɔ. ¹⁹ Mone nyi feyɛ haree Yudaawuye a yere bo kye mɔ, ne baa sa ne mɔ a gyi awɔrefɔɔ, ne mɔ a ba akyuku bo kore kebwarekore sa bamo ooo, mon waa mɔ eyee feyɛ sesɛ dabe-ɔ mone ase. Amaa mɔ a sun kusun ne feyɛ kenya-ɔ sa anɛ nyanpe Yeesuu. ²⁰ Mone nyi feyɛ mon ba ketɔ kɛmaa ne ke e kya mone-rɔ bo kweero mone se san ne mɔ e tɔwe na mɔ e kaapo abwaresen laman-nɔ na mone elɔn-nɔ-ɔ. ²¹ Mɔ a yii Yudaawuye na bamo ne bo mon gyɛ Yudaawuye-o pɛɛɛ se san kɛmaa feyɛ bo nu bamo eyee, na bo kinji lee bamo ebaye-rɔ, na bo ba Wuribware ase, na bo kɔre anɛ nyanpe Yeesuu gyi. ²² Amaa mbeyɔmɔ, Wuribware a kufwiɛ timaa-o e tɔwe o gywii mɔ feyɛ η yɔ Yerɔsalɛm, amaa mon nyi ketɔ ne ke e ya waa mɔ mfen-ɔ. ²³ Ketɔ ne η nyi-o e gyɛ feyɛ ton kɛmaa ne mɔ e yɔ-ɔ Wuribware a kufwiɛ timaa-o a yii mɔ se san kɛmaa feyɛ ba tii mɔ Yerɔsalɛm, na bo sa a n gyi awɔrefɔɔ. ²⁴ Amaa nkpa bɛɛɛ lowi-o, ketɔ ne mɔ e kpa-ɔ e gyɛ feyɛ mɔ e lowe mɔ kusun ne anɛ nyanpe Yeesuu a sa mɔ feyɛ n tɔwe asɛn timaa-o bo lee anɛn ne Wuribware a ηu anɛ ewɛɛ se-ɔ. ²⁵ Mɔ a nare laa mone pɛɛɛ mɔ, na mɔ e tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asɛn mɔ i gywii mone. Na mbeyɔmɔ η nyi feyɛ mone ɔko maa lee ηu mɔ. ²⁶ Amose-ɔ mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone kakatɔpee-ro feyɛ ndɔɔ a kake mɔ mone-rɔ ɔko bo-rɔ ne mɔ e mon nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kɛɛ-ɔ, a mon lee mɔ ase. ²⁷ Bo lee feyɛ mon ba ketɔ ne Wuribware a

tɔwɛ feyɛ ɔɔ waa-ɔ bɔ kweerɔ mone se. ²⁸ Amose-ɔ mon' deere mone eyee se na asesɛ ne Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o a taa bɔ waa mone kesaree-rɔ se neɛneɛ. Na mon' deere anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeesuu asoree asesɛ se, feyɛ anɛn ne esanne ɔdeeresepɔ e deere mɔ esanne se neɛneɛ-ɔ. A lee feyɛ Yeesuu a ba mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ lowi bɔ lee bamɔ lee ɔbansam kesaree-rɔ sa ne baa kii mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ asesɛ. ²⁹ N nyi feyɛ mɔ a yowɛ mone mɔ-ɔ, asesɛ i lwee mone-rɔ feyɛ anɛn ne kwaare i lwee esanne-rɔ, ne mɔ ya nya bamɔ, ne ɔ mɔɔ a ɔ wɔ-ɔ. ³⁰ Saɲ kɔ e ba na mone-rɔ bokɔ ba ayeba na a sa a bamɔ beeko-ana ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o kii bɔ gya bamɔ se. ³¹ Amose-ɔ mon' sa se na mon' nyiɲɲi si anɛn ne mɔ a kyena mone ase nsu nsa-ɔ. Na mon' nyiɲɲi si feyɛ kanye na mpase, mɔ a ba akyukyu bɔ nyiɲɲi mone Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ se. ³² Na mbeyɔmɔ, n de mone mɔ e waa Wuribware kesaree-rɔ. Ne mone ya kya se gya Wuribware asɛn-ɔ se, asɛn amɔ ne a kaapɔ mone anɛn ne ɔ kpa mone bweɛtɔ-ɔ e taare a a mɔrɔwɛ mone. Na a sa a mon' nya keyaalen na Wuribware a nyure ne ɔɔ tɔwɛ bɔ beya feyɛ ɔ sa mɔ asesɛ-ɔ. ³³ Saɲ ne m bɔ mone ase-ɔ, mɔɲ yorɔwɛ kotɔkɔ, haree atanne pipee beee afufuri beee awaagya. ³⁴ Mone fɔɲfɔɲ nyi feyɛ asaree mɔ ne mɔ a bɔ waa kusun bɔ nya ketɔ kemaa ne mɔ aa mɔ anarebeepɔ e kpa-ɔ. ³⁵ Mɔ a waa kusun mɔ kenken bɔ kaapɔ mone nee feyɛ a tiri feyɛ anɛ kya bamɔ ne bɔ mɔɲ bɔ len-ɔ-rɔ, na anɛ nyiɲɲi asɛn ne anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeesuu fɔɲfɔɲ a tɔwɛ-ɔ se, ɔ ye, 'ɔkɔ ne o ke atɔ-ɔ de nyure ɔ kyɔ ɔkɔ ne ba ke mɔ-ɔ.' "

³⁶ Pɔɔl a sa seɲsa gywii bamɔ lowe-ɔ, ne mɔ aa

bamɔ a kpuni anjirii, ne baa kore kebwarekore.
³⁷ Ne bamɔ okemaa i su, na o powi mɔ, na okemaa
 e kyokywee mɔ kedaabɔn o de ɔ waa mɔ nare
 damenanse. ³⁸ Ketɔ se ne a mon waa bamɔ kɔne
 pɛɛɛ-ɔ e gye feye mɔ a tɔwe feye bɔ maa leɛ nɔ mɔ-ɔ.
 Ne baa yaa mɔ ya bɔ fɔ mɔ koree ase.

21

Anɛn ne Pɔɔl a yɔ Yerɔsaleɛm-ɔ

¹ Ne nkee anɛ aa bamɔ a gyi nkra, na anɛ i su
 akyukyu preepreesɛ. Ne anɛ a lwee koree kɔ-rɔ
 ten ɔpɔɔ-rɔ yɔ Kos man ne ɔ bɔ kwii kɔ se-ɔ. Lee
 mfen ne anɛ a beɛ yɔ ya fɔ Rodos man ne ɔ bɔ kwii
 kɔ se-ɔ. Ne anɛ a lee mfen yɔ Patara man ne ɔ bɔ
 Likiya sweere se-ɔ-rɔ. ² Mfen ne anɛ a nya koree ne
 ɔ yɔ Fonikiya sweere se (ne ɔ bɔ Siriya sweere se-ɔ),
 ne anɛ a lwee mɔ-rɔ. ³ Ne anɛ a fɔ mfen ne anɛ
 kee Kiprus kwii-o, ne anɛ a borɔ kigyise si yɔ Siriya
 sweere se. Ne anɛ a ya dan Tiro man-nɔ, a lee
 feye mfen ne koree amɔ i lee mɔ tɔsorɔ. ⁴ Ne anɛ
 a nɔ bamɔ ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o bɔkɔ mfen,
 ne anɛ a kyena bamɔ ase kadaawɔkywee konko.
 Ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a lee bɔ kaapo
 bamɔ bɔkɔ feye Pɔɔl ya yɔ Yerɔsaleɛm man-nɔ, ɔ nya
 asen. Amose-ɔ ne baa kore mɔ feye ɔ ma yɔ mfen.
⁵ Amaa anɛ san ne anɛ i gyi bamɔ ase-ɔ a fɔ-ɔ, ne
 anɛ a beɛ mɛraa anɛ kpa se. Ne bamɔ aa bamɔ aka
 na bamɔ gyi-ana pɛɛɛ mɔ a yaa anɛ kpa-rɔ ya bɔ fɔ
 nkyu-o kanɔ, ne anɛ pɛɛɛ mɔ a kpuni anjirii mfen,
 ne anɛ a kore kebwarekore. ⁶ Ne anɛ aa bamɔ a
 gyi nkra, ne anɛ a beɛ ya lwee koree-ɔ-rɔ, ne bamɔ
 mɔ baa kinji yɔ pe.

7 Ne ane a bee kya ane kpa-ɔ se borɔ nkyu si lee Tiro ya fo Tolomayis man-nɔ. Ne ane a ka bamo ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi mfeɲ-ɔ kanɔ, ne ane a kyena bamo ase kake koŋko.

8 Ne nkee lalalowe-ɔ, ane a bee lwee koree-ɔ-ro lee mfeɲ, ne ane a ya dan Kayesareya man-nɔ, Samariya sweere se. Ne ane a kyena Yeesuu asen timaa-o otawepo Filipino ase mfeɲ. Filipino gye akyarɔpo asunoo-o oko ne san-ɔ baa lee bamo Yerusalem feye bo deere ateese na atanne kike-ro si-o. 9 O de mo gyi-ana mbregyii ana ne Wuribware a lee feye bo kii mo akyaamεε bokɔ, na bo dee tawe asen ne o lee ɔ kaapo bamo-ɔ gywii asese-ɔ.

10 Ane a gyi mfeɲ nke bweetɔ-ɔ, ne Wuribware kyaamεε ko ne ba tee mo ε Agabus-o a lee Yudeya sweere se ba. 11 Ne ɔɔ ba ane ase, ne ɔɔ taa Pɔɔl a laare-ro keresese-ɔ bo nure mo fonfon ayaa na asaree bo kya abεε, ne ɔ ye, “Ketɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a tawe-ɔ e gye feye mfaanεε dεε ne Yudaa awuye i nure keresese mɔ wuye Yerusalem man-nɔ, na bo taa mo bo waa Roma awuye-o kesaree-ro.”

12 San ne ane a nu amo-ɔ, ne ane aa bamo ne bo bo mfeɲ-ɔ a kore Pɔɔl feye ɔ ma yo mfeɲ. 13 Amaa ɔɔ benhaa ane ne feye, “Nteto ne mone e waa-ɔ nee, mone i su mfaanεε na mone e nyera mo kakponɔ-ro nee eee? N gye bamo kunjura mo wore siraa ne mo a waa a η yo Yerusalem, amo aa lowi, na η kperi ane nyanpe Yeesuu si, na η wu mfeɲ.” 14 Ane mon taare tawe a o sure si feye ɔ ma yo Yerusalem. Amose-ɔ ne ane a yowe mo, ne ane ye, “Ane nyanpe a kepre-ɔ waa.”

15 Anɛ a kyena mfeɲ bɔ fɔ san kɔ-ɔ, nɛ anɛ a sɔrɔ anɛ etosɔrɔ, nɛ anɛ a kya anɛ kpa sɛ yɔ Yerosalem. 16 Anɛ aa bamɔ nɛ baa kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi, nɛ baa lɛɛ Kayesareya mfeɲ-ɔ bokɔ ya yɔ, nɛ baa yaa anɛ ɔnyarɛ nɛ anɛ ɛ ya sowɛ mɔ lɔn-nɔ-ɔ aye. Ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Menasɔn. Ɔɔ lɛɛ Kiprus kwii si nɛɛ, nɛ ɔ gye bamɔ nɛ baa wuree kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o ɔkɔ.

Anɛn nɛ Pɔɔl a ka Yerosalem asɔrɛɛ awuye kan-ɔ

17 San nɛ anɛ a fɔ Yerosalem man-nɔ-ɔ, bamɔ nɛ baa kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o a sa anɛ anɛɛ damenanɛɛ. 18 Kemɔ kayɛ nke-o, nɛ anɛ aa Pɔɔl a yɔ a ɔ ya ka Yakubu kanɔ. Mɔ a yɔ-ɔ, asɔrɛɛ abresɛ-ɔ bɔ mfeɲ. 19 Nɛ Pɔɔl a ka bamɔ kanɔ, nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ ketɔ kemaa nɛ Wuribware a borɔ mɔ sɛ waa sa ndɛ sɛ awuye bweɛtɔ-ɔ gywii bamɔ.

20 Bamɔ a nu mɔ asɛ lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa kyɔrɔ Wuribware. Nɛ bɔ yɛ, “Anɛ kosobɛɛ Pɔɔl, fɔ a nɛ anɛn nɛ anɛ Yudaa awuye nkpeɲ nkpeɲ mfeɛ a kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o, na anɛn nɛ baa lɛɛ bamɔ eyɛɛ bɔ gya anɛ mbraa nɛ anɛ ɔdɛdaapo Mosis a sa anɛ-ɔ sɛ nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ ɔɔɔ? 21 Baa nu feyɛ fɔ ɛ kaapo Yudaa awuye nɛ bɔ te ndɛ sɛ awuye-o-ro nɛɛ feyɛ bɔ yɔwɛ mbraa nɛ Mosis a sa anɛ-ɔ dɛɛ kegya sɛ, na fɔ ɛ tɔwɛ fɔ i gywii bamɔ feyɛ bɔ ma lɛɛ tɛnɛɛ bamɔ gyi-ana atweɛtu, na bɔ ma lɛɛ gya anɛ adɛdaasɛn sɛ. 22 A waa dɛɛ ba nu feyɛ fɔ a ba. Nɛ emene nɛ anɛ ɛ waa a anɛ bɔ kaapo feyɛ ketɔ nɛ baa tɔwɛ bɔ lɛɛ fɔ kunɔ si-o gye ayɛba-ɔ nɛɛ? 23-24 Ketɔ nɛ anɛ ɛ kpa feyɛ fɔ waa-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ fɔ kya anyarɛ ana kɔ nɛ bɔ bɔ mfeɛ-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ baa waa Wuribware ɛtan feyɛ bɔ maa see bamɔ ipwii-o. Amaa baa kɔn waa atɔ kɔ nɛ a de iyisi-o.

Amose-ɔ a tiri feyε bɔ kpεε bamɔ iyisi-o na bɔ see bamɔ, na bɔ lɔŋɔ Wuribware, na bɔ dεε taare lwee mɔ sunkpa-ɔ-rɔ. To, fɔ aa bamɔ yɔ a fɔ ka atanne ne Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ e kɔɔre a ɔ dεε kpεε bamɔ iyisi-o sa bamɔ-ɔ. Amɔ-ɔ e gyε ne a sa na ɔkɛmaa ŋu feyε asen ne baa tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyε fɔ a tɔwe-ɔ mon gyε kasentɪŋ, na fɔ fɔŋfɔŋ gbaa gya Mosis a mbraa-ɔ se. ²⁵ Amaa bamɔ ne bɔ mon gyε Yudaa awuye, ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o fɛraa, ane a kyɔ kyɔrεε bɔ kyɔŋwe bamɔ-ɔ feyε bɔ ma kan gyi ateese bεεε wɔ kabɔ ne baa mɔɔ weε ikisi si-o, na bɔ ma kan gyi mbogya, na bɔ ma kan wɔ kabɔ ne bɔ mon tɛŋ kamɔ kebɔ-rɔ, na bɔ ma waa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa. Aneŋ a mbraa mɔ baare sa bamɔ.”

²⁶ Amose-ɔ kayε ŋke-o, ne Pɔɔl a yaa anyare-ɔ Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ ase, ne bamɔ aa Pɔɔl a ya kpεε bamɔ iyisi, na bɔ nya fɔ Wuribware sunkpa kulweero. Ne ɔɔ yɔ Wuribware sunkpa ya tɔwe ŋke ne etan i gyi-o, na san ne ba ba a bɔ lɔŋɔ Wuribware-ɔ.

Aneŋ ne baa kra Pɔɔl Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ

²⁷ Amaa ŋke nsunoo amɔ a kpa a m fɔ-ɔ, ne Yudaa awuye kɔ ne baa lee Asiya sweere se-ɔ a ŋu Pɔɔl Wuribware sunkpa kabuno Yerɔsalem mfen. Ne baa wure asεε ne bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa kra Pɔɔl. ²⁸ Ne baa faa-rɔ feyε, “Isireelii awuye, mon' kya ane-rɔ! Onyare mɔ e gyε ne ɔ naa ton kɛmaa ɔ kaapɔ asen o kye ane Isireelii awuye na ane mbraa-ɔ, na ɔ tɔwe asen bɔye bɔ lee Wuribware sunkpa mɔ se. Ne mbeyɔmɔ ɔɔ baa bamɔ ne bɔ mon gyε Yudaa awuye-o baa Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ-rɔ

mfee baa bɔ waa mɔ iyisi!” ²⁹ Baa tɔwe anen bɔ lee feye baa ɲu Trofimus ne ɔɔ lee Ifisus man-nɔ-ɔ na Pɔɔl a nare man-nɔ, ne baa fa feye Pɔɔl a yaa mɔ Wuribware sunkpa mɔ-rɔ nee.

³⁰ Ne asen dabe a ba man-ɔ-rɔ, ne asese bweetɔ a ɲweenan lee ton kema bɔ gyanɲe, ne baa ya kra Pɔɔl, ne baa gyiri mɔ lee Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o. Puri amɔ-rɔ, ne Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepɔ-ɔ a tii epone-ɔ na asese-ɔ ma bee taa asen-ɔ lweero mfen. ³¹ Asese-ɔ a kpa a bɔ mɔɔ Pɔɔl-ɔ, ne ɔkɔ a ya tɔwe gywii Roma asoogyaa ɔgyenkreepɔ-ɔ feye Yerusalem awuye peee a baa asen dabe man-nɔ. ³² Puri amɔ-rɔ mfen ne ɔgyenkreepɔ amɔ a taa asoogyaa awuye kɔ na bamɔ abrese, ne baa waa menan yɔ asese kukwii-o amɔ ase. San ne baa ɲu asoogyaa ɔgyenkreepɔ-ɔ na asoogyaa awuye-o, ne baa yɔwe Pɔɔl keda. ³³ Ne asoogyaa brese-ɔ a ya kra Pɔɔl, ne ɔɔ sa kanɔ feye bɔ ba agbarabi anyɔ bɔ ɲure mɔ. Ne ɲkee oo bise feye, “Nse e gye anyare mɔ, ne ntetɔ ne ɔɔ waa?” ³⁴ Ne asese-ɔ bokɔ a faa-rɔ ba benɲaa asen kɔ, na bokɔ mɔ e benɲaa akɔ, na a kwee. Mfaanee se-ɔ, asoogyaa ɔgyenkreepɔ-ɔ mon taare ɲu ketɔ ne kaa baa asen-ɔ. Amose-ɔ, ne ɔɔ sa kanɔ feye bɔ taa Pɔɔl dee yaa bɔ beya asoogyaa awuye kwatase-rɔ. ³⁵ Ne laman-ɔ a gya asoogyaa awuye-o si ya fɔ abenberee ne ba kyikye si baa lwee asoogyaa awuye kwatase-ɔ-rɔ ase, ne asoogyaa awuye-o a yase Pɔɔl sorɔ sorɔ, a lee feye asese-ɔ idun a fwii mɔ se bweetɔ. ³⁶ San ne bɔ gya se-ɔ, na ba fee-rɔ feye, “Mon' mɔɔ mɔ.”

Anen ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe asen na ɔ bɔ lee mɔ eyee-ɔ

³⁷ Saŋ ne asoogyaa awuye-o e kpa a bo taa Pɔɔl waa kwatase-ɔ-rɔ, ne oo bise asoogyaa ɔgyeŋkpeɛpɔ-ɔ Griiki-ro feye, “Ɔbrese, mo e taare a n sa seŋsa gywii fo aaa?”

Ne asoogyaa ɔgyeŋkpeɛpɔ amo ye, “Fo kyɔ fo i nu Griiki-ro aaa? ³⁸ Amo fɛraa n gye fo e gye Igyip-itinyi ne saŋ ko ɔɔ deɛ baa aseŋ maŋ-nɔ, ne ɔɔ gye anaapo ŋkpeŋ nna kegyeŋkpeɛ yɔ kimukee-ro-o beɛɛ?”

³⁹ Ne Pɔɔl a beŋŋaa feye, “N gye Yudaanyi nee. Baa kowe mo Taasus maŋ ne ɔ bo Kilikiya sweere se-ɔ-rɔ nee, n gye maŋ dabe kigyi nee. Mo e kore fo nee a fo sa a n sa seŋsa gywii aseɛ-ɔ.”

⁴⁰ Ne asoogyaa ɔgyeŋkpeɛpɔ-ɔ a sa mo kpa. Ne Pɔɔl a yere mfeŋ ne ba kyikye ba lwee kwatase-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ se, ne ɔɔ ya mo kesaree bo kaapo feye aseɛ-ɔ laato. Saŋ ne baa laato-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a sa bamo aye-rɔ Heebrii seŋsa gywii bamo.

22

¹ Ɔɔ towe nee feye, “N se-ana na n daa-ana na n tire-ana na m pekyee-ana, mon! nu mo ase feye mo a yere mone akato-rɔ mfee mo e towe aseŋ mo i lee mo eyee-ɔ.”

² Bamo a nu feye ɔ sa bamo Heebrii seŋsa-rɔ bamo ase-ɔ, ne baa waa diŋ diŋ diŋ, ne Pɔɔl a kya se feye, ³ “Yudaanyi e gye mo. Taasus maŋ-nɔ Kilikiya sweere se ne baa kowe mo. Amaa Yerɔsalɛm mfee ne baa bera mo, ne mo a kyena ane ɔkaapɔpɔ dabe ne ba tee mo e Gamaliilli-o ayaa-rɔ, ne ɔɔ kaapo mo aneŋ ne n gya ane adedaapo a mbraa-ɔ se neɛneɛ-ɔ. Ne mo a leŋ mo eyee sun Wuribware feye aneŋ ne mone ne mone

bɔ mfee ndɔɔ-ɔ i sun-o. ⁴ N gye amo wore, mo a bee waa bamo ne bo gya Yeesuu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ aworefɔɔ, ne mo a sa ne baa mɔɔ bamo bokɔ. Na mo e kra anyare na akyee, ne mo a sa ne baa tii bamo. ⁵ Wuribware ɔlɔɔɔpo bresɛ-ɔ na ane abresɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ e taare a bo kaapo feye asen mo ne mo e tawe-ɔ gye kasentij nee. Baa kyoreɛ ewore sa mo feye n taa sa ane beko-ana Yudaawuye ne bo bo Damasikus man-nɔ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ne mo a yo mfen na η nya kra asese mo ne bo gya Yeesuu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ ηure bamo agbarabi, na η kinjaa bamo baa Yerusalem mfee, na bo gyiiri bamo kesebo.”

Anɛɛ ne Pɔɔl a tawe anɛɛ ne oo kii Kristoonyi-o

⁶ Ne Pɔɔl a kya se tawe feye, “Nke ηko mpase, mo a yo mo e kpa a m fo Damasikus-o, ne kelanjerɔ dabɛ ko ne ku du feye elɛɛɛ-ɔ a lee sosɔ kaluwa konko bo muruwaa wee mo se. ⁷ Ne mo a lee da sweere, ne mo a nu bore ko a tawe feye, ‘Sɔɔl, Sɔɔl! Nteto nee, ne fo e tɔraa mo anɛɛ?’ ⁸ Ne mo a bise feye, ‘Mo nyanpe, fo nse nee?’ Ne ɔ tawe gywii mo feye, ‘Mo, Yeesuu Nasaretɛnyi-o ne fo e tɔraa-ɔ nee.’ ⁹ Asese ne mo aa bamo naa-ɔ a ηu kelanjerɔ-ɔ, amaa bo moη nu bore ne ɔ sa sen sa mo ase-ɔ. ¹⁰ Ne mo a bise mo feye, ‘Mo nyanpe, nteto ne fo e kpa feye η waa?’ Ne ane nyanpe a tawe gywii mo feye, ‘Koso na fo yo Damasikus. Oko e tawe keto kema ne mo e kpa feye fo waa-ɔ a o gywii fo mfen.’

¹¹ Ne kelanjerɔ amo a sa ne mo akato a bwee, amose-ɔ ne mo anareberɛpo-ɔ a kra mo kesaree-rɔ yaa Damasikus man-nɔ.

¹² Amo ane beko Yudaanyi ko mo bo man-ɔ-rɔ ne ba tee mo e Ananias. O gye sese timaa, ne o gya

ane mbraa-ɔ se neenene, ne Yudaa awuye ne bo bo mfen-ɔ i bu mɔ bweeto. ¹³ Ne ɔ ba mo ase, ne ɔ yere meraa mo, ne ɔ ye, 'Mo kosobee Sool, bee nu ato.' Puri amo-rɔ ne mo akato a bunji, ne mo a deere mɔ. ¹⁴ Ne ɔ ye, 'Wuribware ne ane a sun lee ane adedaapo a mbee-ɔ se-ɔ a lee fo nee feye fo pini mɔ kepre, na fo gyii mɔ ne Wuribware e tee mɔ e mɔ keyaafore timaa, na fo nu mɔ bore. ¹⁵ A lee feye keto ne fo waa-ɔ e gye feye fo tawe keto ne fo a nu-o na asen ne fo a nu-o gywii akemaa. ¹⁶ Ne nteto se ne fo bee fo gywii? Koso na fo bo asuu, na fo kore Wuribware feye Yeesu kenya-re-rɔ ɔ bo kpee fo ebaye bo twee.'

¹⁷ Ne mo a kinji ba Yerusalem mfee. San ne mo e kore kebwarekore Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ, ne aa waa feye mo a ku dee-o. ¹⁸ Dee amo-rɔ mo a nu ane nyanpe, ne ɔ tawe gywii mo feye, 'Waa menan lee Yerusalem mfee, a lee feye mfee a ases-ɔ maa sure asen ne fo e tawe a fo gywii bamo bo lee mo kunu si-o si.' ¹⁹ Ne mo a benjaa mɔ feye, 'Mo nyanpe, bo nyi damenansɛ feye mo a deɛ nare kebwarekore akyan-nɔ kra asesɛ ne baa kore fo gyi-o. Ne mo a tii bamo tiikpa, ne mo a da bamo. ²⁰ Na san ne baa mɔ Stifan ne kufu mon de mɔ feye ɔ tawe laman-nɔ feye ɔ gya fo ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ, na m bo mfen, ne mo a sure si feye bo mɔ mɔ, ne mo a bee deere bamo ne baa ya mɔ mɔ-ɔ awaagya se sa bamo.' ²¹ Ne ane nyanpe ye, 'Nare, a lee feye mo i sun fo kefo a m bo kyonwe nde se awuye-o ase.' "

Ane ne Pɔl a lee bo kaapo bamo feye ɔ gye Roma man kigyi-o

22 Saŋ ne Pɔɔl e sa seŋsa-ɔ, ba laato ba nu, amaa bamo a nu feye Pɔɔl ye ane nyanpe ye ɔ yo bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuyeyo ase-ɔ, ne baa bee lee ba feɛ-rɔ kenken feye, “Mon' taa mo nare. Mon' mo mo! A mon bware feye mo a bee lee kyena sweere mo se.” 23 Na ba feɛ-rɔ, na ba lenkpan bamo awaagya-rɔ, na ba twee ese ba kyonwe soso bo kaapo feye bamo idun a fwii Pɔɔl se bweeto. 24 Ne Roma soogyaa ogyenkperɔ-ɔ a sa kanɔ feye asoogyaa awuyeyo taa Pɔɔl yaa bamo kwatase-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ tawe gywii bamo feye bo da mo kokyokywee, na bo nya nu keto se ne Yudaawuyeyo e feɛ-rɔ ba kye mo-ɔ. 25 Amaa bamo a nure mo bo beya sweere, na bo da mo-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a tawe gywii soogyaa brese ne ɔ yere mfen-ɔ feye, “N gye Roma man kigyi nee. Ne bo mon tee gyi mo asen feye mo a waa boye ko. A mon da mone mbraa-rɔ feye a gye boye feye mone e kpa a mon' da mo kokyokywee aaa?”

26 Soogyaa brese amo a nu anen-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yo asoogyaa ogyenkperɔ-ɔ ase ya bise mo feye, “Keto ne fo e kpa a fo waa onyare amo-ɔ bware aaa? A lee feye ɔ gye Roma man kigyi nee!”

27 Amose-ɔ ne soogyaa ogyenkperɔ-ɔ amo a yo Pɔɔl ase ya bise mo feye, “Tawe gywii mo, a gye kasentij feye Roma man kigyi e gye fo aaa?”

Ne Pɔɔl ye, “ɔɔn.”

28 Ne soogyaa ogyenkperɔ-ɔ ye, “Mo a ka atanne dabe pwee ne mo a dee kii Roma man kigyi.”

Ne Pɔɔl a benjaa feye, “Amaa m feraa Roma man agyi a den kowe mo-ɔ se-ɔ, n gye Roma man kigyi nee.”

29 Puri amo-rɔ, ne bamo ne ba kpa kibise mo asen-ɔ peee a lwii kamee lee Pɔɔl ase. Saŋ ne

soogyaa ɔgyeɲkpeεpo-ɔ a pini feye Roma maɲ kigyɪ ne oo ηure agbarabi-o, ne kufu a nya mɔ.

Aneɲ ne baa yaa Pɔɔl maɲ abreε akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

³⁰ Amaa soogyaa ɔgyeɲkpeεpo-ɔ e kpa feye o ηu ketɔ se ne Yudaa awuye-o e porɔ Pɔɔl-ɔ. Amose kemo kaye ηke-o, ne ɔ sa ne baa sanηe agbarabi ne baa bɔ ηure Pɔɔl-ɔ. Ne ɔ tee Wuribware alɔηɔpo-ɔ na maɲ abreε-ɔ peε feye bɔ gyanηe. Ne ɔ baa Pɔɔl baa bɔ yera bamɔ akatɔ-rɔ.

23

¹ Ne Pɔɔl a deere maɲ abreε-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ beεko-ana Isireelii awuye! Wuribware ase fεraa, η nyi mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ feye moɲ de kebɔye bɔ lee mɔ kakyena-rɔ haree bɔ fo ndɔɔ!”

² Ne Wuribware ɔlɔηɔpo bresε ne ba tee mɔ ε Ananias-o a sa bamɔ ne bɔ yere bɔ mεraa Pɔɔl-ɔ kanɔ feye bɔ daye mɔ kanɔ se abaa.

³ Ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “A waa deε Wuribware mɔ e da fo, nnɔ ηnyɔ ηnyɔ wuye. Fo te mfeɲ fo ye fo de mbraa-ɔ, ne fo i gyi mɔ asεɲ, na fo-ɔ fo beε fo e waa ketɔ ne ki kye mbraa-ɔ, a lee feye fo ye bɔ da mɔ!”

⁴ Ne bamɔ ne bɔ yere mεraa Pɔɔl-ɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fo e saare Wuribware ɔlɔηɔpo bresε-ɔ nee!”

⁵ Ne Pɔɔl a beɲηaa feye, “Mɔ beεko-ana Isireelii awuye, moɲ nyi feye ɔ gye Wuribware ɔlɔηɔpo bresε-ɔ nee. A gye kasεɲɲ feye abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ ye, ‘Fo ma tɔwe asεɲ bɔye bɔ kye fo asεε-ɔ ɔgyeɲkpeεpo.’* ”

* 23:5 Kelee Igyipiti 22.28.

6 Saŋ ne Pɔɔl a ɲu feyε bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ ngyanɲe-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ bokɔ gye Sadukii awuye, ne bokɔ mɔ gye Farisii awuye-o, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyε, “Mɔ beεko-ana Isireelii awuye! N gye Farisiinyi nee, ne n se na n na gye Farisii awuye nee. Anen ne mɔ a kɔɔre gyi feyε bamɔ ne baa wu-o i kyiŋɲi a bɔ lee lowi-ro-o si ne ba gyi mɔ aseŋ mfee-ɔ!” 7 Mɔ keden tɔwe anen-ɔ, ne Farisii awuye-o na Sadukii awuye-o a lee ba kɔ, ne baa ke-ro, 8 a lee feyε Sadukii awuye-o ye asese maa kyiŋɲi a bɔ lee lowi-ro. Ne bɔ bee bɔ ye Wuribware mbɔɔ mon bɔ-rɔ, ne sese ya wu, mɔ kayɔwɔre na mɔ kra i wu peee. Amaa ne Farisii awuye-o mɔ e kɔɔre amɔ asa peee ba gyi. 9 Ne elawɔ-ɔ a bee tii si, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ bokɔ ne bɔ bɔ Farisii awuye a kebegya-ɔ a kosɔ yere-rɔ kenken feyε bɔ mon ɲu Pɔɔl kebɔye kɔ. Ne bɔ ye, “Ane mon ɲu ɔnyare mɔ kebɔye kɔ! Nsanse a gye kasentɲi nee feyε kyeŋanpɔ beee Wuribware kabɔɔ a sa senja gywii mɔ!”

10 Anen ne ikii-o-ro a waa len bweetɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne kufu a nya soogyaa ɔgyenkreepɔ-ɔ feyε baa kyaye Pɔɔlɔ-rɔ. Amose-ɔ ne ɔɔ sa kanɔ feyε soogyaa awuye-o yɔ asese-ɔ-rɔ ya lee Pɔɔl lee bamɔ ase, na bɔ bee taa mɔ yaa tii bamɔ kwatase-ɔ-rɔ.

11 Kanye amɔ-ɔ, ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu a lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapɔ Pɔɔl dee-ro, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feyε, “Fɔ ma sa a kufu nya fɔ! Fɔ a yere bɔ sa mɔ Yerɔsalem maŋ-nɔ. Anen deε ne fɔ e yere a fɔ bɔ sa mɔ Roma maŋ-nɔ.”

Anen ne baa da Pɔɔl kuŋu si kikipuni-o

12 Ne kemɔ kaye nke-o gyegyaye, Yudaa awuye bokɔ a gyanɲe kra aneɲ ne ba waa-ɔ. Ne baa waa etan feye bamɔ e mon mɔɔ Pɔɔl, bɔ maa gyi ateese, aneɲ deɛ mɔ ne bɔ maa nuu nkyu. 13 Bamɔ ne baa kra asen mɔ-ɔ kyɔ asese aduna. 14 Ne baa yɔ Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ-ɔ na man abrese-ɔ ase ya tɔwe feye, “Ane a gyanɲe waa etan feye ane e mon mɔɔ Pɔɔl, ane maa gyi ateese. 15 Na mbeyɔmɔ mon' sun a bɔ ya kore Roma soogyaa ogyenkreepo-ɔ feye ɔ bee baa Pɔɔl mone akatɔ-rɔ, na mon' waa feye mone a kpa feye mon' bee nu asen bɔ lee mɔ kunju si neɛneɛ-ɔ. Amaa ane e waa siraa, na ane mɔɔ mɔ pwɛɛ na ɔ deɛ fo mfee.”

16 Amaa Pɔɔl mɔ pekyee mɔ gyi keyaafɔre kɔ a nu bamɔ asen ne ba kpa a bɔ waa-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ne ɔɔ kore kpa yɔ mfen ne baa tii Pɔɔl-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ya tɔwe ketɔ ne oo nu-o gywii Pɔɔl.

17 Ne Pɔɔl a tee soogyaa abrese kɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Yaa keyaafɔre mɔ soogyaa ogyenkreepo-ɔ ase. O de asen kɔ a ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ.” 18 Ne soogyaa brese-ɔ a gye mɔ kegyenkreɛ yaa mɔ soogyaa ogyenkreepo-ɔ ase ya tɔwe feye, “Pɔɔl ne baa tii-o ya tee mɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye m baa keyaafɔre mɔ fo ase, a lee feye o de asen kɔ a ɔ tɔwe gywii fo.”

19 Ne soogyaa ogyenkreepo-ɔ a kra keyaafɔre-ɔ kesaree-rɔ taa mɔ yaa keri si ya bise mɔ feye, “Nteto ne fo de a fo tɔwe gywii mɔ?”

20 Ne ɔ ye, “Yudaa awuye man abrese-ɔ a waa kanɔ feye ba tɔwe a bɔ gywii fo nyanɲe feye fo baa Pɔɔl bamɔ akatɔ-rɔ, na bɔ waa feye bamɔ a kpa a bɔ nu asen neɛneɛ bee bɔ lee Pɔɔl kunju si-o. 21 Amaa fo

ma kɔɔrɛ bamɔ gyi, a lee feyɛ bɔ kyɔ asɛsɛ aduna, ne ba kweɛrɔ a bɔ gywii Pɔɔl. Baa waa ɛtan feyɛ bɔ maa gyi, ne bɔ maa nuu, amɔ baa mɔɔ Pɔɔl pwɛɛ. Baa waa siraa lowɛ pɛɛɛ, na bɔ gywii anɛn ne fɔ-ɔ fɔ ɛ tɔwɛ-ɔ neɛ.”

²² Ne soogyaa ɔgyɛnkpɛɛpɔ-ɔ ye, “Mɔ a nu. Mbeyɔmɔ fɔ de kpa feyɛ fɔ nare, amaa fɔ ma kan tɔwɛ gywii ɔkɔ feyɛ fɔ a tɔwɛ asɛn-ɔ gywii mɔ.”

Anɛn ne baa yaa Pɔɔl Gominaa Feelis ase-ɔ

²³ Keyaafɔrɛ amɔ a yii-o, ne soogyaa ɔgyɛnkpɛɛpɔ-ɔ a tee mɔ abresɛ anyɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Mɔn' taa soogyaa awuye alafa anyɔ, na ɛkpana adeɛpɔ adusunoo na akpa awuye alafa anyɔ, na mɔnɛ aa bamɔ waa siraa lee mfɛɛ ndɔɔ kanye san ne asɛsɛ ɛ kpa a bɔ di-o yɔ Kayesareya man-nɔ. ²⁴ Mɔn' kpa kpana kɔ sa Pɔɔl a ɔ deɛ, na mɔn' kun mɔ nɛnɛɛ yaa bɔ fɔ Gominaa Feelis ase.”

²⁵ Ne soogyaa ɔgyɛnkpɛɛpɔ-ɔ a kyɔrɛɛ wɔrɛ sa bamɔ a bɔ yaa feyɛ,

²⁶ “Mɔ, Kilawudiyus Lisiyas, ɛ gye ne n de wɔrɛ mɔ mɔ ɛ kyɔnwe Brɛsɛ Gominaa Feelis. Mɔ ɛ ka fɔ kanɔ. ²⁷ Yudaa awuye ya kra ɔnyarɛ mɔ ne n de mɔ ɛ kyɔnwe fɔ ase-ɔ feyɛ ba kpa a bɔ mɔɔ mɔ. Ne mɔ a nu feyɛ ɔ gye Roma man kigyi neɛ, amosɛ ne mɔ aa mɔ asoogyaa awuye a ya kɔɔrɛ mɔ. ²⁸ Mɔ a kpa feyɛ n nu ketɔ sɛ ne ba porɔ mɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, ne mɔ a taa mɔ yaa bamɔ man abresɛ-ɔ ase. ²⁹ Amaa mɔ a ɛ feyɛ ɔ mɔn waa ketɔ ne ke ɛ kaapo feyɛ bɔ mɔɔ mɔ bɛɛɛ bɔ tii mɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ fɔnɔn mbraa-ɔ asɛn ne bɔ de ba porɔ mɔ. ³⁰ Ne mɔ a ɛ feyɛ baa da mɔ kunu

si kikpuni. Amose-ɔ ne puri amo-rɔ ne mo a fa mfeere feye mo e baa mo a m bo kyonwe fo ase. Mo a towe gywii bamo ne ba porɔ mo-ɔ feye bo baa mo asen ne bo de-o fo ase.”

³¹ Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa ketɔ ne bamo agyenkreepo-ɔ a towe-ɔ. Ne baa meraa se kanye amo, ne baa taa Pɔɔl yaa fo haree Antipatris man-nɔ. ³² Kemɔ kaye nke-o ne asoogyaa awuye ne bo naa sweere-ɔ a kinji yɔ Yerusalem yowe bamo ne ba dee ekpana-ɔ feye bamo aa Pɔɔl a yɔ. ³³ Ne baa taa anen-aaa ya lweero Kayesareya, ne baa taa wore-ɔ sa gominaa-o, ne baa taa Pɔɔl bo waa mo kesaree-rɔ.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Ne gominaa-o a kare wore-ɔ, ne oo bise Pɔɔl sweere kebegya ne ɔ lee kemɔ se-ɔ. Mo a nu feye ɔ lee Kilikiya sweere se-ɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Bamo ne fo aa bamo de asen-ɔ ya ba, mo i nu fo ase.” Ne ɔ sa kanɔ feye asoogyaa awuye taa Pɔɔl yaa gominaa a kolɔn dabe ne Owure Herɔd ko ne ɔ dee kyena-ɔf a pwee-ɔ-rɔ ya yere deere mo se.

24

Anen ne Yudaa awuye-o a porɔ Pɔɔl gominaa-o akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

¹ To, kemɔ nke nnuu kamεε, ne Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpo bresε Ananias na man abresε ko na looyaa ko ne ba tee mo ε Teretulus-o a lee Yerusalem ba Kayesareya mfen. Ne baa yɔ gominaa-o akatɔ-rɔ ya towe bamo kanɔ se asen ne bo de bo kye Pɔɔl-ɔ. ² Ne gominaa-o a tee Pɔɔl mo baa, ne Teretulus a lee asen ne bamo aa Pɔɔl de-o kotowe kaase towe feye, “Bresε Feelis, fo kanyiasen ne fo

de fɔ e deere ane se-ɔ se, ane a nya kayeyuri kyee, ne atɔ bweetɔ i kyurowi a baa atɔ timaa ane sweere mɔ se. ³ Ane a sure nkyurowi amɔ se ton kemaa na san kemaa, ne aa waa ane kone bweetɔ bweetɔ. ⁴ To, ma kpa a η kra mone bɔ kyena mfee kyee, amaa mɔ e kore mone nee feye mon' nu ane asen katin mɔ. ⁵ Ane a ηu nee feye onyare mɔ gye sese boye, ne ɔ sa ne aa fii ane-ɔ. Ɔ naa ɔ baa Yudaa awuye wore wore ne bɔ bɔ kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ asen. Ne ɔ bee ɔ gye bamɔ ne bɔ gya Yeessu Nasaretenyi a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ agyenkrepo-ɔ ɔko. ⁶ Ne ɔ waa Wuribware sunkpa ne ɔ bɔ Yerusalem man-no-ɔ iyisi, [ne ane a kra mɔ, ne ane a kra feye ane e baa ane mbraa-ɔ a ane bɔ gyi mɔ asen]. ⁷ Amaa, ne Lisiyas, soogyaa agyenkrepo-ɔ, a ba, ne ɔ bɔ taa mɔ elen se lee ane ase. Ne Lisiyas a sa kanɔ feye bamɔ ne mɔ aa bamɔ de asen-ɔ ba fɔ ase.] ⁸ Fɔ ya bise onyare mɔ, fɔ fonfon i nu a fɔ bɔ lee mɔ ase ketɔ se ne ane aa mɔ de asen ne ane e porɔ mɔ-ɔ.” ⁹ Ne Yudaa awuye ne bamɔ aa Teretulus a ba-ɔ a ba bamɔ nnɔ bɔ waa-rɔ feye mporɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gye kasentij nee.

Ane ne Pɔɔl a kya kanɔ gominaa-o akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

¹⁰ Ne ηkee gominaa-o a sa Pɔɔl kpa feye ɔ tawe mɔ asen. Ne Pɔɔl ye, “Ɔbrese, η nyi feye fɔ a gyi asen sweere mɔ se kyee. Amose-ɔ mɔ akatɔ a gyi feye mɔ a yere fɔ akatɔ-rɔ mfee mɔ e kya kanɔ. ¹¹ Feye ane ne fɔ fonfon a ηu-o, a mon kyɔ ηke kudu ηnyɔ nee feye mɔ a yɔ Yerusalem a η ya sun Wuribware mɔ sunkpa mfen. ¹² Amaa mɔ aporɔpo-ɔ mon ηu mɔ mfen na mɔ aa ɔko i gyiiri ikii, ne bɔ mon ηu mɔ a sa ne asese a baa asen

ko kebwarekore akyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ beɛɛ maŋ-ɔ-rɔ toŋ ko. ¹³ Ne bamo mo bo maa taare a bo kaapo feye asen ne bo ye mo a waa-ɔ gye kasentij. ¹⁴ Amaa mo a sure si fo akato-rɔ mfee feye bamo ne bo gya Yeesuu Nasaretenyi a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ oko e gye mo. Haree gbaa bamo a towe feye anen a ekpa-ɔ gye kayeba nee ooo, mo-ɔ mo, ekpa amo deɛ se ne m bo mo i sun Wuribware ne ane Yudaa awuye a sun haree lee dedaa-ɔ. Amaa η gbaa mo e kore mbraa ne ane dedaapo Mosis a kyore na ketɔ kema ne Wuribware akyaame-ɔ a kyore waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ mo i gyi. ¹⁵ Ketɔ ne mo a kore Wuribware gyi, ne n gywii kemo-ɔ, ne bomo-ɔ gbaa bo gywii. Amo e gye feye asese peɛɛ, atimaa na aboye-ɔ, i kyinji a bo lee lowi-ro. ¹⁶ Amose-ɔ san kema η nyi mo kakpon-ɔ-rɔ feye mon waa boye ko bo kye Wuribware beɛɛ sese.

¹⁷ To, mo a lee Yerusalem-ɔ nsu kanɔ ηko nee, ne mo a kinji yo mfen a η ya taa atanne sa mo asese ne ba wu kitiri-o, na n lonho Wuribware mo sunkpa mfen. ¹⁸ Bamo a ηu mo Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ mfen-ɔ, mon lee n de iyisi, a lee feye san amo mo a kyɔ sa ne Wuribware lonho a kpeɛ mo iyisi-o, ne anen se-ɔ mo kayowore a ten, ne kpa da sa mo feye η yo mfen. Asese bweetɔ gbaa mon bo mo ase haree ba waa elawo. ¹⁹ Mo a bo Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ mfen-ɔ, ne Yudaa awuye ko ne baa lee Asiya sweere se-ɔ a ba. Bamo e gye ne weete bo ba fo akato-rɔ mfee, ne mo aa bamo i de asen na bo towe. ²⁰ Beɛɛ fo sa a asese mo ne bo yere mfee-ɔ towe kebeye ne mo a gyi kemo kepɔ san ne baa yaa mo maŋ abrese-ɔ akato-rɔ. ²¹ Amo

kesen̄ kɔŋkɔ kpen̄ ne mɔ a sure feyε mɔ a yere bamɔ akatɔ-rɔ tɔwe feyε, ‘Aneŋ ne mɔ a kɔɔre gyi feyε aseε ne baa wu-o i kyin̄ŋi a bɔ lee lowi-ro si, ne ba gyi mɔ asen̄ mfee ndɔɔ-ɔ.’ ”

²² Ne gominaa-o ne ɔ kyɔ nu Yeesuu a ekpa-ɔ kekaapo-ɔ kaase neenεε-ɔ a sa ne baa yɔwe asen̄-ɔ kigyi. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyε, “Lisiyas, soogyaa ɔgyen̄kpeεpo-ɔ, ya ba, mɔ e fa mone asen̄-ɔ mfeeε.” ²³ Ne ɔ sa soogyaa bresε ne ɔ deere Pɔɔl se-ɔ kanɔ feyε ɔ taa mɔ yaa deere mɔ se neenεε, amaa ɔ sa a ɔ nya mɔ eyee nare kafwee feyε sese ne bɔ moŋ tii mɔ-ɔ, na ɔ sa a mɔ nyare-ana sa mɔ ketɔ ne ki tiri mɔ-ɔ.

Pɔɔl na Feelis na Durusiilaa asen̄

²⁴ Nke mfene kɔ kamεε, ne Gominaa Feelis a tee mɔ ka ne ɔ gye Yudaanyi, ne ba tee mɔ ε Durusiilaa-o feyε ɔ bɔ nu Pɔɔl asen̄. Ne oo sun̄ tee Pɔɔl baa, ne ɔ sa mɔ kpa feyε ɔ sa sen̄sa gywii bamɔ. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ ketɔ ne Kristoo Yeesuu kɔkɔregyi gye-ɔ. ²⁵ Amaa Pɔɔl a maa se ɔ tɔwe kedamenan̄se, na aneŋ ne sese kra mɔ eyee, na aneŋ ne Wuribware e ba a ɔ bɔ gyi aseε asen̄ ŋke ŋkɔ-ɔ asen̄-ɔ, ne kufu a nya gominaa-o, ne ɔ ye, “Mbeyɔmɔ fɔ e taare a fɔ yɔ. Mɔ ya nya mɔ eyee, m bee mɔ i sun̄ a n tee fɔ.” ²⁶ Amaa ɔ fa feyε Pɔɔl e sa mɔ atanne na ɔ nya mɔ eyee lee tiikpa. Bɔ lee aneŋ se-ɔ, saŋ kemaa o sun̄ ɔ tee Pɔɔl na mɔ aa mɔ sa sen̄sa.

²⁷ Amɔ a fɔ nsu ŋnyɔ-ɔ, ne ɔnyare kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Prakiyus Feesitus-o a bɔ teere Feelis gyi kigominaa. Feelis a yɔ-ɔ, bɔ lee aneŋ ne ɔ kpa feyε

Yudaa awuye-o kpa m̀ asen-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ mon sa a bo lee Pɔɔl lee mfen ne baa tii m̀-ɔ.

25

Anen ne gominaa pɔpwe-ɔ a gyi Pɔɔl asen-ɔ

¹ Saŋ ne Feesitus a ba Kayesareya maŋ-no bo gyi mfen a sweere-ɔ se kigominaa-o, kemɔ ŋke nsa ne ɔ lee mfen yɔ Yerusalem maŋ-no na ɔ ya ka Yudaa awuye agyenkreepɔ-ɔ kanɔ. ²⁻³ Mfen ne Wuribware alɔŋɔpɔ abrese-ɔ na Yudaa awuye agyenkreepɔ-ɔ a baa bamɔ aa Pɔɔl a asen ne bo de-o Feesitus ase, bo kore m̀ feye o lee Pɔɔl baa Yerusalem, bo lee feye baa kra feye bo mɔɔ Pɔɔl kpa-rɔ bo kweero. ⁴ Ne gominaa-o a benŋaa bamɔ feye, “Baa tii Pɔɔl Kayesareya na m̀ fɔŋfɔŋ i kiŋŋi a ŋ yɔ mfen mbeyomɔ. ⁵ Mon' sa a m̀ aa mone agyenkreepɔ yɔ Kayesareya, ne anyare amɔ ya waa mone kebɔye kɔ, na mon' tawe.” ⁶ Ne gominaa-o a bee gyi ŋke mburuwa beee kudu bamɔ ase, ne ɔ de yɔ Kayesareya.

Kemɔ kaye ŋke-o, ne ɔ kyena m̀ sengyikpa a kyenakpa-ɔ, ne ɔ sa kanɔ feye bo baa Pɔɔl. ⁷ Saŋ ne Pɔɔl a ba-ɔ, ne Yudaa awuye ne baa lee Yerusalem ba-ɔ a yere muruwaa m̀, ne baa lee ba porɔ m̀ feye ɔ waa asen bɔye bweeto. Amaa bo mon taare nya kesen kɔ bo kaapo feye a gye kasentɔŋ.

⁸ Amaa Pɔɔl a kya kanɔ ne feye, “Mon waa asen bɔye kɔ bo kye ane Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ. Ne mon sa ne Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ a waa iyisi, ne mon tawe asen bɔye kɔ mɔ bo kye Roma awuye owure dabe-ɔ na m̀ keyaalen ne o de-o.”

⁹ Amaa gominaa-o a kpa feyε Yudaa awuye kpa mɔ asen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo bise Pɔɔl feyε, “Fɔ e kpa feyε fɔ yɔ Yerusalem, na asese ya gyi fɔ asen mɔ akatɔ-rɔ mfen aaa?”

¹⁰ Ne Pɔɔl ye, “Roma asen gyipɔ ne ɔ yere Roma owure dabe-ɔ ayaa-rɔ e gye fɔ, ne fɔ akatɔ-rɔ ne η yere. Mɔ a gye Roma maη kigyi-o si-o, kpa da feyε fɔ gyi mɔ asen mfee. Fɔ fɔηfɔη a ηu feyε moη waa Yudaa awuye-o boye kɔ. ¹¹ Ne mɔ ya kye mbraa-ɔ, ne mɔ ya waa kotɔkɔ ne a kaapo feyε bɔ mɔɔ mɔ-ɔ, ma tɔwe feyε bɔ yɔwe mɔ. Amaa asen ne bɔ ye mɔ a waa bɔ kye bamɔ-ɔ a moη gye kasentij-o si-o, fɔ moη de kpa feyε fɔ taa mɔ sa bamɔ, na bɔ nya kpa fɔ asen. Mɔ e kpa feyε Roma owure dabe-ɔ e gye ne o gyi mɔ asen.”

¹² Ne gominaa-o na mɔ kamεε-rɔ awuye a ya ba aηu bɔ sun abee, ne baa sa mɔ mfeeε-ɔ pwεε ne ɔɔ bɔ beηηaa Pɔɔl feyε, “Fɔ ye ane owure dabe-ɔ ne fɔ e kpa feyε o gyi fɔ asen. Amose, mɔ ase ne fɔ e yɔ.”

Anen ne Gominaa Feesitus a baa Pɔɔl Agripa na Beronikee ase-ɔ

¹³ Ketɔ moη kyee, ne Yudaa awuye owure ne ba tee mɔ ε Agripa-o* na mɔ pekyee Beronikee a ba Kayesareya maη-nɔ a bɔ bɔ ka gominaa-o kanɔ. ¹⁴ Bamɔ a kyee mfen kafwee-ɔ, ne gominaa-o a kaapo owure-o Pɔɔl asen-ɔ-rɔ. ɔ ye, “ɔnyare kɔ bɔ mfee, ne Feelis a tii mɔ yɔwe mɔ bɔ beya-rɔ bɔ fɔ mbeyɔmɔ. ¹⁵ Saη ne mɔ a yɔ Yerusalem-ɔ, Yudaa awuye a Wuribware alɔηηɔpo-ɔ na maη abrese-ɔ a baa mɔ asen mɔ ase, ne bɔ ye m bu mɔ kepɔ.

* **25:13** Mɔ e gye Herɔd Agripa nyasepo-ɔ nee.

16 Amaa mɔ a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ anɛ Roma awuye fɛraa anɛ mɔŋ de sɛsɛ nɛ baa baa mɔ asɛŋ-ɔ anɛ ɛ sa bɔkɔ pwɛɛ na bamɔ nɛ mɔ aa bamɔ de asɛŋ-ɔ dɛɛ gyanɲɛ na ɔ kya kanɔ. 17 Saŋ nɛ baa ba mfeɛ-ɔ, mɔŋ lɛɛ gywii, amaa kɛmɔ kayɛ ŋke-o, nɛ mɔ a kyɛna mɔ sɛŋgyikpa, nɛ mɔ a sa kanɔ feyɛ bɔ baa ɔnyare-ɔ. 18 Nɛ bamɔ nɛ mɔ aa bamɔ de asɛŋ-ɔ a kɔsɔ yɛrɛ, amaa bɔ mɔŋ tɔwɛ feyɛ ɔ waa asɛŋ bɔyɛ nɛ weeteɛ mɔ a fa feyɛ ba tɔwɛ-ɔ. 19 Kɛtɔ nɛ bamɔ aa mɔ de-o pɛɛɛ ɛ gyɛ ikii kɔ bɔ lɛɛ anɛŋ nɛ bamɔ fɔŋfɔŋ i sun Wuribware-ɔ sɛ, na bɔ lɛɛ ɔnyare kɔ nɛ oo wu, nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Yeessuu-o si, amaa Pɔɔl fɛraa asɛ, ɔ yɛ ɔ saŋ o te. 20 N deŋ mɔŋ nyi anɛŋ nɛ mɔ ɛ waa, na ŋ nya asɛŋ amɔ-rɔ nu-o. Amɔsɛ-ɔ nɛ mɔ a bise Pɔɔl feyɛ ɔ kpa a ɔ yɔ Yerosalem, na bɔ ya gyi asɛŋ aaa. 21 Amaa Pɔɔl mɔŋ sure. ɔ yɛ mɔ a gyɛ Roma maŋ kigyi-o si-o, o de kpa feyɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ ŋ yaa mɔ anɛ owure dabe-ɔ asɛ, na ɔ ya gyi mɔ asɛŋ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ nɛ mɔ a sa kanɔ feyɛ bɔ deere mɔ sɛ bɔ fɔ saŋ nɛ mɔ ɛ nya a ŋ yaa mɔ anɛ owure dabe-ɔ asɛ-ɔ.”

22 Nɛ Agripa a tɔwɛ gywii gominaa-o feyɛ, “Mɔ ɛ kpa feyɛ mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ nu ɔnyare amɔ kanɔ-rɔ asɛŋ.” Nɛ gominaa-o a bɛŋŋaa feyɛ, “Nyanɛ fɔ i nu mɔ kanɔ-rɔ asɛŋ.”

23 Kɛmɔ kayɛ ŋke-o, nɛ gominaa-o na Owure Agripa na mɔ pekyyɛ-ɔ na bamɔ nɛ ba da nkyirele bɔ gya bamɔ sɛ-ɔ na asoogyaa agyɛŋkpɛɛpɔ na maŋ agyɛŋkpɛɛpɔ a bɔ lwee laman a kɛkyaŋ dabe nɛ ba gyanɲɛ kɛmɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Nɛ gominaa-o a sa kanɔ, nɛ soogyaa awuye a baa Pɔɔl mfeŋ. 24 Nɛ gominaa-o yɛ, “Nana Agripa na bamɔ nɛ bɔ bɔ

mfee-ò, mone a ñu ònyare ne Yudaawuyeyebamò aa mò de asen, ne baa baa mò asen mò ase-ò. Mfee na Yerusalem ne baa kore mò feye n deere bamò asen-ò, na ba fee-rò feye m mào mò. ²⁵ Amaa mon taare ñu ketò ne òò waa ne ke e kaapo feye n sa a bò mào mò-ò. Ne mò a tawe feye o de kpa feye ò tawe gywii mò feye ñ yaa mò ane owure dabe-ò ase, na o gyi mò asen-ò se-ò, mò a fa feye mò e yaa mò mò ase. ²⁶ Amaa mon de kesen konko ne mò e yere se a m bò kyore mò asen yaa ane owure dabe-ò. Amose ne mò a baa mò mone ase, fò fònfò Nana Agripa ase, na ane ya bise mò asen-ò-rò lowe-ò, na ñ nya nya kotòko kyore. ²⁷ Ale feye mò ase, a mon bware feye fò a taa sese ne fò a tii mò-ò bò kyonwe ane owure dabe-ò ase, na fò mon taare kaapo ketò suyo beee boye suyo ne bò ye òò waa-ò.”

26

Anen ne Pòl a kya kanò Agripa akatò-rò-ò

¹ Ne Owure Agripa a tawe gywii Pòl feye, “Mbeyòmò feraa, ane a sa fò kpa, tawe fò asen.” Ne Pòl a teyi kesaree, ne ò ye, ² “Nana Agripa, mò kunu bò dan feye ndòò mò a yere fò akatò-rò mò e kya kanò bò lee asen peee ne Yudaawuyeyebamò a waa-ò se. ³ Bò lee feye fò nyi Yudaawuyeyebamò adedaasen-ò na bamò ikii-ro damenanse. Amose-ò mò e kore fò ne feye fò gyi kanyite, na fò nu mò ase. ⁴ To, Yudaawuyeyebamò peee nyi mò kakyena-rò haree lee mò nyaagyi-ro. Bò nyi anen ne mò fònfò aye mò a kyena borò-ò, na anen ne mò a bee bò kyena Yerusalem borò-ò. ⁵ Bamò e kaa

bo gyi kasentɪŋ fɛraa de, bo nyi haree lee saŋ-ɔ feyɛ mo a gye sese ne n dɛɛ n tii Farisii awuye-o si. Ne mone nyi feyɛ Farisii awuye-o gye asesɛ ne bo gya ane mbraa-ɔ na ane ananatɔ kɛmaa se-ɔ nee. ⁶ Ne mbeyɔmɔ n gye sa ne mo a waa bɔye ne η yere fo akatɔ-rɔ mo e kya kanɔ. Amaa ketɔ se ne η yere mfee-ɔ e gye feyɛ mo a kɔre mo i gyi feyɛ Wuribware a sun ɔmɔrɔwepɔ ne ɔɔ tɔwe bo beya gywii ane adedaapo feyɛ o sun bo kyɔŋwe bamɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Ketɔ kɔŋkɔ ne ane asesɛ a nsuro kudu ηnyɔ-ɔ a kɔre gyi feyɛ ane e nya ne a kperi amo se ane i sun Wuribware mpase na kanye-o. Na bo lee mo kokɔre gyi mo se ne Yudaa awuye e porɔ mo-ɔ. ⁸ Ntɛtɔ se nee, ne mone Yudaa awuye ne mone bo mfee-ɔ maa taare a mon' kɔre gyi feyɛ Wuribware i kyɪŋi allowipɔ a ɔ lee lowi-ro-o nee? ⁹ N gbaa, mo fɔŋfɔŋ a dɛɛ fa feyɛ mo e gya ekpa kɛmaa ne mo e taare-ɔ se, na η waa asen bo nyera Yeessu Nasaretɛnyi a kenyaare-ɔ. ¹⁰ Anen ne mo a waa Yerɔsalem-ɔ nee. Mo a nya keyaalen bo lee Wuribware alɔŋɔpɔ-ɔ ase, ne mo a tii Wuribware asesɛ bweetɔ, na saŋ ne baa bu bamɔ kepɔ-ɔ, mo a sure si feyɛ bo mɔɔ bamɔ. ¹¹ Iluwi bweetɔ mo a nare kebwarekore akyan-nɔ gyanne se mo e sa ne amo abresɛ-ɔ i gyiiri bamɔ ne bo gya Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ se kesebɔ. Ne mo a len bamɔ, na bo taa Yeessu kenyaare bo da yii. Mo dun a fwii bamɔ se, haree gbaa mo a yɔ kefɔ kefɔ eman ko se ya waa bamɔ awɔrefɔɔ.”

Anen ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe anen ne oo kii Kristoonyi-o

¹² Ne Pɔɔl a kya se tɔwe feyɛ, “Eman amo ɔko e gye Damasikus. Ne mo a nya keyaalen

lee Wuribware alɔŋɔpɔ abresɛ-ɔ ase yɔ mfen-ɔ. Kasentɪŋ, bamɔ fɔŋfɔŋ ya sa mɔ kanɔ feye m baa Yeessuu akɔɔregyipɔ-ɔ Yerɔsalem, na bɔ gyiiri bamɔ kesɛbɔ. ¹³ Nana, mpase kɔ ne mɔ a ŋu kelanɔerɔ kɔ ne kɔ kyɔ kyɔwe kelanɔerɔ-ɔ a lee awɔre-rɔ bɔ wee muruwaa mɔ aa asesɛ ne mɔ aa bamɔ naa-ɔ se. ¹⁴ Ne ane pɛɛɛ a lee da sweere, ne mɔ a nu bore kɔ ane Heebrii sen̄sa-rɔ feye, ‘Sɔɔl, Sɔɔl! Ntɛtɔ nee ne fɔ e tɔɔraa mɔ anɛŋ? Kayaagyi ne ɔ ye ɔ maa nu mɔ se asen-ɔ moŋ nyi feye ɔ waa mɔ eyee nee.’ ¹⁵ Ne mɔ a bise feye, ‘Mɔ nyanpe, fɔ nse nee?’ Ne ɔɔ benɔaa feye, ‘Mɔ e gye Yeessuu ne fɔ e tɔɔraa-ɔ. ¹⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ kosɔ yere, a lee feye mɔ a lee fɔ se nee a n lee fɔ a fɔ sun kusun sa mɔ. Na fɔ ya tɔwe anɛŋ ne fɔ a ŋu mɔ ndɔɔ-ɔ asen na ketɔ ne mɔ e ba a m bɔ kaapɔ fɔ nyanɛ na kraye-ɔ gywii asesɛ pɛɛɛ. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Monɛ ayɛ awuye bɛɛɛ bɔkɔ ya sa ne asen a tɔ fɔ, mɔ i lee fɔ a n lee asen-ɔ-rɔ. Mbeyɔmɔ nde se awuye-o ase ne mɔ i sun fɔ. Na fɔ nya sa a bamɔ akatɔ bunɔŋi, na bɔ nya nu mɔ asen-ɔ kaase, na bɔ nya lee ɔbɔnsam a kuwure ne ku du feye kibugyii-o-ro, na bɔ bɔ tii Wuribware a kemɔ ne kaa lanɔe-rɔ-ɔ se. Na bamɔ ya kɔɔre mɔ Yeessuu gyi, Wuribware taa bamɔ ebɔye bɔ ke bamɔ. Na bamɔ gbaa bɔ nya tii bamɔ ne bɔ lee anɛŋ ne baa kɔɔre mɔ gyi-o si-o, Wuribware a lee bamɔ feye bɔ kii mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ asesɛ-ɔ se.’ ”

Anɛŋ ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe mɔ kusun asen-ɔ

¹⁹ Ne Pɔɔl a kya se tɔwe feye, “Nana Agripa, mɔ a gya mɔ ne ɔɔ lee sosɔ, ne oo lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapɔ mɔ-ɔ kanɔ se. ²⁰ Ne mɔ a gye ŋkrɛɛ yɔ Damasikus, ne mɔ a yɔ Yerɔsalem maŋ-nɔ na Yudeya sweere

pɛɛɛ, na ŋkee ndɛ sɛ awuye-o asɛ. Nɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ bamɔ ɔkɛmaa nu mɔ eyɛɛ, na bɔ kiŋɔi lee bamɔ ebɔyɛ-rɔ, na bɔ ba Wuribware asɛ, na bɔ waa kedamenanɛ nɛ kɛ ɛ kaapo feyɛ baa nu bamɔ eyɛɛ, nɛ baa kiŋɔi lee ebɔyɛ-rɔ-ɔ.

²¹ Mɔ abwaresɛŋ kɔtɔwɛ gywii bamɔ nɛ bɔ mon gyɛ Yudaawuye-o si, nɛ Yudaawuye a kra mɔ san nɛ m bɔ Wuribware sunkpa kabuno Yerusalem-ɔ, nɛ ba kpa a bɔ mɔɔ mɔ. ²² Amaa Wuribware a kya mɔ-rɔ, nɛ mɔ a yerɛ kenken bɔ fɔ ndɔɔ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ abwaresɛŋ mɔ i gywii asɛɛ pɛɛɛ hareɛ awure na asɛɛ lanɔyan. Ketɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ kɛ ɛ ba a kɛ bɔ waa-ɔ dɛɛ nɛ Wuribware akyaamɛɛ nɛ baa dɛɛ kyɛna-ɔ na anɛ mbraa ɔsapo Mosis a tɔwɛ feyɛ kɛ ɛ waa-ɔ. ²³ Bɔ yɛ, Kristoo nɛ Wuribware yɛ o sun-o ɛ ba na mɔ asɛɛ sa a o gyi awɔrefɔɔ, na bɔ mɔɔ mɔ, na mɔ ɛ gyɛ nɛ ɔ gyɛ ŋkrɛɛ a o kyinɔi lee lowi-ro. Na mɔ-ɔ mɔ tɔwɛ asɛŋ timaa a kelanɔrɔ mɔ gywii mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ asɛɛ Yudaawuye na ndɛ sɛ awuye-o.”

²⁴ Pɔɔl a maa sɛ ɔ kya kanɔ mfaanɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ gominaa-o a faa mɔ sɛ feyɛ, “Pɔɔl, fɔ ɛ lɔ ebɔŋ nɛɛ. Fɔ atɔ nɛ fɔ nyi bweɛtɔ-ɔ a waa fɔ ebɔŋ!”

²⁵ Nɛ Pɔɔl a beŋŋaa feyɛ, “Ɔbresɛ! Ma lɔ ebɔŋ nɛɛ. Ketɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ-ɔ gyɛ kasɛntin nɛɛ. ²⁶ Nana Agripa, mɔ ɛ taare a n sa sɛnɛsa fɔ asɛ, na kufu mon de mɔ, a lee feyɛ fɔ nyi amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ asɛŋ. Mɔ ɛ kɔɔrɛ a n gyi feyɛ fɔ nyi ketɔ nɛ kɛ ɛ yɔ sɛ anɛ man-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ damenanɛ, a lee feyɛ ɔkɛmaa a ŋu asɛŋ mɔ pɛɛɛ nɛ aa ba-ɔ. ²⁷ Nana, fɔ a kɔɔrɛ Wuribware akyaamɛɛ nɛ baa dɛɛ kyɛna-ɔ gyi bɛɛɛ? Nɛ nyi feyɛ fɔ a kɔɔrɛ bamɔ gyi!”

28 Ne Agripa a tɔwe gywii Pɔɔl feye, “Fo e fa feye san kafwee mɔ ne ane a gyi mfee-ɔ-rɔ, fo e taare a fo sa a η kii Kristoonyi aaa?”

Ne Pɔɔl a benηaa feye, 29 “Haree ketɔ a kyee, beee ketɔ moη kyee ooo, mo e kore kebwarekore ne feye fo aa bamo ne mone i nu mo ase ndɔɔ-ɔ kii ketɔ ne n gye-ɔ, amɔ ekpee mɔ ne baa da mo-ɔ.”

30 Ne owure-o na gominaa-o na owure mo pekyee-ɔ na bamo ne baa san-ɔ peee a koso lee kekyan-ɔ-rɔ. 31 Bamo a lee mfen-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe gywii abee feye, “Onyare mɔ moη waa ketɔ kema ne ke e kaapo feye bo mɔ mo beee bo tii mo-ɔ.” 32 Ne owure-o a tɔwe gywii gominaa-o feye, “Onyare mɔ dee ɔ moη tɔwe feye ɔ kpa feye owure dabe-ɔ gyi mo asen nee, weete ane dee a ane yɔwe mo a ɔ nare.”

27

Anen ne Pɔɔl a lee ɔ ya Roma man-nɔ-ɔ

1 San ne baa fa mfeere feye ane taa koree borɔ nkyu si ya Italiya sweere se-ɔ, ne baa baa Pɔɔl na aseε ko ne bamo gbaa baa tii-o bo waa soogyaa bresε ko ne ba tee mo ε Yuliyus ne ɔ bo asoogyaa katun ko ne ba tee ε “owure asoogyaa katun”-o kesaree-rɔ. 2 Ne ane a lwee koree ko ne ɔ lee Adramitiyɔη man-nɔ, ne ɔ waa siraa ɔ ya edankpa ne e bo Asiya sweere se-ɔ. Ne ane a meraa se ane e ya koree-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, onyare ko ne ɔ lee Tisalonikaa man-nɔ ne ɔ bo Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ, ne ba tee mo ε Aristaakus tii ane se. 3 Kaye ηke-o, ne ane koree-ɔ a ya dan Sidɔη man se. Yuliyus a bware-o si-o, ne ɔ sa Pɔɔl kpa mfen feye ɔ lee koree-ɔ-rɔ ya ηu mo nyare-ana, na bo sa mo ketɔ ne ki tiri mo-ɔ.

4 Ne ane a bee kya se lee mfen. Bo lee feye ane koree-o e gyanḡaa afwii se-o, ne ane koree-o a kwaye bor-o Kiprus kwii a kerio, na afwii maa nya da gyanḡaa ane-o. 5 Ne ane koree-o a bor-o o yo kyowe twεekpa a kerio boye na o gyanḡaa afwii, ne ḡkee Kilikiya na Pamfiliya esweere bo ane kigyise si a kerio aneḡ-aaa bo fo Mira maḡ ne o bo Likiya sweere se-o. 6 Ane koree-o a fo mfen ne o yo-o se-o, ne soogyaa bresε-o a taa ane waa koree banban-no. Koree amo a lee Alεsandriya maḡ-no nee, ne oo waa siraa o kpa a o yo Italiya sweere se. 7 Ne ane koree-o a nare boye boye ḡke bweeto, ne ane a ba kekpone bo fo Kanidus maḡ se. Ne ane koree-o e kpa a o yo kyowe twεekpa a kerio. Amaa afwii a gyanḡaa ane-o se-o, ne ane a kii bor-o kebena se a kerio, ne ane a teḡ oḡoo-ro yo ya fo Kriita kwii. Ne ane a kyon Salamonee maḡ mfen ne ane e yo kyowe twεekpa a kerio na sweere bo ane kigyise si, na afwii-o ma nya da ane bweeto. 8 Amo-o pεεε gbaa ooo, ane a nare boye, ne aa waa leḡ sa ane pwεε ne ḡkee ane dεε ya dan danḡpa ne ba tee ε “Mfen a ekoree danḡpa timaa-o” ne o maa maḡ ko ne ba tee ε Laseya-o.

9 Bo fo mbeyom-o, ane a ky-o nyera saḡ bweeto kpa-ro se-o, keto a yuri-ro, ne afwii kebee a fo. Boo a ky-o kyon ne ane a lwee Kabooḡyii-ro. Aneḡ se-o kufu de ane feye aneḡ a afwii-o e sa a koree buḡ. Amose-o ne Poo a towe asen kpeyaa mo gywii bamo feye, 10 “Mo nyare-ana, mo a ḡu feye mbeyom-o ane ya kya ane kpa-o se, asen boye e ba. Koree-o i buḡ na etosoro ne e bo-ro-o fo, na asεε bee wu amo se.” 11 Amaa oko ne o deere koree-o se-o na koree wuye ye bo kya bamo kpa-o

se. Amose-ɔ ne soogyaa bresε-ɔ a nu ketɔ ne baa tɔwe-ɔ yɔwe Pɔɔl lee-o. ¹² Dankpa amɔ mfeɲ moɲ bo dan feyε bo kyena, a lee feyε san amɔ afwii e da mfeɲ bweeto. Amose-ɔ asesε-ɔ bweeto, a bware bamɔ ase feyε bo kya bamɔ kpa-ɔ se nkyu-o si, na bamɔ e taare a bo fo dan kpa ko ne ba tee ε Fonikii ne ɔ bo dan sa bamɔ a bo kyena aferi asa beεε ana ne afwii e da bweeto-ɔ. Fonikii gye ekoree dan kpa Kriita kwii si nee, ne a bo kyɔwe twεεkpa kigyise si a kerio na kyɔwe twεεkpa kebena se a kerio.

Anɛɲ ne afwii a to anɛ ɔpɔɔ-ɔ se-ɔ

¹³ Ne afwii kafwee ko a lee kyɔwe leekpa kigyise si a kerio ba a kyaare, ne asesε-ɔ a fa feyε ba taare a bo waa anɛɲ ne baa kra-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ne baa sanɲe koree-ɔ bee bo dɔɲɲɔ ɔpɔɔ se, ne baa kya se ba yɔ kyɔwe twεεkpa a kerio, ne Kriita kidenbe si bo bamɔ kigyise si feyε anɛɲ ne bo kyɔ bo naa-ɔ.

¹⁴ Amaa ketɔ moɲ kyee, ne afwii dabe ko ne aa lee kyɔwe leekpa kebena-ɔ se-ɔ a da lee kidenbe si. ¹⁵ Ne aa bo da koree-ɔ. Bamɔ a ma taare a bo ba koree bo gyanɲaa afwii-o na bo yɔ akatɔ-rɔ, amose-ɔ ne baa kii koree-ɔ, na afwii-o nya da lee bamɔ kamεε na a neɲ koree-ɔ, ne a neɲ mɔ lee kidenbe ase ya kefo kefo, ne baa yɔwe ketɔ kema, ne afwii amɔ de koree-ɔ ɔ yɔ. ¹⁶ Ne anɛ a borɔ Kawuda kwii kamεε, ne ntεεεε a yase kakoreegyii ne ba gyiiri san kema-ɔ lee nkyu-ro bo waa koree-ɔ-rɔ a lee feyε alan kpare-ɔ e da kamɔ bweeto. Baa kpone pweε ne baa dεε waa amɔ. ¹⁷ Ne baa ba ife dabe soswee bo ɲure muruwaa koree-ɔ fɔɲfɔɲ na ɔ ma nya bwee-ro. Ne kufu de bamɔ feyε ba lwee aporɔ ko ne a bo nkyu-o kaase-ɔ-rɔ, na bamɔ

koree sii-ro. Aporɔ mɔ maa Libiya sweere se a kidenbe-o nee. Amose-ɔ ne baa lee waagya ne ɔ kya koree sosɔ ne mɔ afwii-o a sa ne koree naa-ɔ, na afwii-o nya taa koree-ɔ yaa ton ko. ¹⁸ Afwii dabe amɔ mon yɔwe, amose-ɔ kemo kaye nke-o, ne baa lee ba lee etɔsorɔ ne e bo koree-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ eko bo twee nkyu-o-ro. ¹⁹ Ne kake ne ka bee ka gya se-ɔ, baa lee koree-rɔ atetɔmonɔta-ɔ ako bo twee. ²⁰ Nkee, waa nke kanɔ nko na ane maa nu kyɔwe beee kekyee-e-kpa-agyi, na afwii maa se a kya bweetɔ. Nkee feraa, ne ane abaa-rɔ a yɔre. Ane mon lee kɔre gyi feye seye e lee taare a a morɔwe ane.

²¹ Ketɔ a kyee na ɔko mon tee taare gyi ateese, ne Pɔɔl a kosɔ yere, ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ nyare-ana, mone a dee nu mɔ asen nee, ne mone mon baa koree-ɔ lee Kriita kwii nee, weetee asen dabe na kenjera mɔ bee a mon to ane. ²² Amaa mbeyɔmɔ feraa mɔ e kore mone nee feye mon' waa kakponɔ! Mone ɔko maa wu daa, amɔ koree wɔre e gye ne ɔ fo. ²³ A lee feye ndee kanye Wuribware, nyanpe ne mɔ i sun-o, a sun mɔ kabɔɔ ko mɔ ase. ²⁴ Ne ɔ bo tɔwe feye, ‘Pɔɔl! Fo ma sa a kufu nya fo. Kanɔ nkemaa, fo e fo Roma awuye owure dabe-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ. Wuribware bware, ne ɔ kpa fo asen, ne oo nu fo kebwarekore-ɔ. Amose-ɔ bamɔ ne fo aa bamɔ bo koree-ɔ-rɔ ɔko maa wu.’ ²⁵ Amose-ɔ, mɔ nyare-ana, mon' waa kakponɔ! A lee feye mɔ a kɔre Wuribware gyi feye ɔ waa anen mɔ ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ-ɔ. ²⁶ Amaa ane e dan kwii si pwεε.”

²⁷ Kemo nke kudu nna-ɔ kanye, ne afwii a nen ane koree-ɔ yaa kyɔwe twεεkpa a kerio bo ten Ɔpɔɔ Dabe-ɔ-rɔ. Kake kudu nnasepɔ-ɔ bo fo

kaye nsena-ɔ, ne aa waa ntɛɛɛɛ-ɔ feye ane e tɔ-rɔ kidenbe si-o. ²⁸ Amose-ɔ, ne baa waa kidebu, ne baa ba fe soswee bɔ kya kemo, ne baa yowe-rɔ waa nkyu-o kaase, na bɔ de fe-o-ro. Ne baa nu feye amo a nkyu-o kaase gye ayaa kelafa na adunyo kenj. Amɔ a bee waa kafwee-ɔ, ne baa bee waa anenj deɛ, ne baa nu feye nkee fɛraa a bɔ kenj ayaa adukpanɔɔ. ²⁹ Ne kufu de bamɔ feye koree-ɔ e nare afore se na o bwee-ro, amose-ɔ ne baa ba koree amo kamɛɛ adebu dabe ana ne baa ba agyeretɔ bɔ waa, ne a sa ne ɔ yere-ɔ bɔ waa mɔ kaase, na ɔ nya yere. Ne baa kore bamɔ ikisi feye kaye ke menanj. ³⁰ Ne ntɛɛɛɛ-ɔ e kpa feye bɔ sere lee koree-ɔ-rɔ. Amose-ɔ ne baa ba ife bɔ kya kakoreegyii-o, ne baa yowe-rɔ bɔ dɔnɔ nkyu si, ne baa waa feye bamɔ a kpa a bɔ lweero ya waa akatɔ-rɔ a adebu dabe ne a sa ne koree-ɔ e yere-ɔ. ³¹ Amaa Pɔl a tɔwe gywii asoogyaa bɛsɛ na asoogyaa-o nee feye, “Ntɛɛɛɛ-ɔ mɔ e monj sii kyena koree mɔ-rɔ fɛraa, ane pɛɛɛ i wu.” ³² Amose-ɔ ne asoogyaa-o a tenje ife ne kakoreegyii de-ro-o, ne kakoreegyii-o a sere ka yii.

³³ Bɔ fo gyegyaye kese-ro-o, ne Pɔl a kore bamɔ okɛmaa feye bɔ gyi ateese. ɔ ye, “Mone a gywii afwii na alanjpare-ɔ na a yuri-o, mone monj gyi seye. ³⁴ Amose-ɔ mɔ e kore mone nee feye monj gyi ateese. N gye anenj, mone i wu. Mone oko kipwiigyii gbaa maa fo, sanjbotɔ lowi ne mone i wu.” ³⁵ Pɔl a tɔwe anenj lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ taa bodobodoo, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anjɛ bamɔ akatɔ-rɔ mfenj wee se, ne ɔ tenje-rɔ, ne ɔ lee o gyi. ³⁶ Ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ a waa kakponɔ, ne bamɔ okɛmaa gbaa a gyi ateese. ³⁷ Anɛ ne anɛ bɔ koree-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ bɔ asɛɛɛ alafa anyɔ

na adusunoo na asiye. ³⁸ Okemaa mɔ a gyi kpone-o ne baa lee etosoro na ayu ne a bo koree-o-ro-o pɛɛɛ bo twee nkyu-o-ro na koree-o ma lɛɛ nya waa dwii bweeto.

Anɛn ne koree-o a bwee-ro, ne oo mwiire-o

³⁹ Kaye nke-o, nteɛɛɛ-o a pini feye sweere mon bo efɔ, amaa bo mon taare pini mɔ kenyaɛ. Baa nu feye apoo ekɛɛkee se kisipu bo mfeɛn bweeto, amose-o ne baa fa feye bamo e taare ba ya dan mfeɛn. ⁴⁰ Amose-o, ne baa teɛn ife ne ii nure adebu dabe ne a sa ne koree-o e yere-o, ne aa lwee nkyu-o kaase, ne baa sanɛe ife ne ii nure aban dabe ne bo de bo leɛn koree-o. Ne baa yase waagya kagyngyii ne o bo koree-o akato-ro-o na afwii-o nya nen ane yaa akato-ro. Ne ane a waa feye ane e dan kidenbe si. ⁴¹ Ne koree-o a ya dan ese kipireɛn ko ne ke bo nkyu-o-ro-o si, ne koree-o akato-ro a sii ese-o-ro, ne nke koree-o maa lɛɛ yo akato-ro. Ne alanɛpare dabe a da koree-o kamɛɛ aneɛ-aaa, ne o bo bwee-ro kyikpuri kyikpuri.

⁴² Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a fa feye ba mɔo bamo ne baa tii bamo ba yaa bamo owure dabe-o ase-o, na bo ma nya tweɛ ya lee kidenbe si na bo sere. ⁴³ Amaa soogyaa bresɛ-o e kpa feye o morowe Pɔɔl. Amose-o ne obresɛ-o ye bo yowe aneɛn kowaa. Ne o ye bamo ne bo nyi etweɛ-o gye nkpɛɛ fuwi ywee nkyu-o-ro, na bo tweɛ yo kidenbe si. ⁴⁴ Na bamo ne baa san-o mɔ kra iyii banɛɛɛ na koree-o abweese-o-ro, na e nya taa bamo yaa kidenbe si. Mfaanɛ ne ane pɛɛɛ a bo morowe ane eyee ya fo kidenbe si.

28

Bamɔ a fɔ Mɛlita kwii-o, ketɔ ne baa waa-ɔ

¹ Saɲ ne ane a fɔ kidenɲbe si ɲkpa na alanfiya-o, ne ane a dɛɛ nu feyɛ kwii ne ane bɔ mɔ se-ɔ, ne ba tee ɛ Mɛlita. ² Mfɛɲ a asɛsɛ-ɔ gye asɛsɛ timaa, ne baa waa ane kedamenanɲɛ bweɛtɔ. Bware a lee keba-ɔ, ne afwii a kra ane, amose-ɔ ne baa kure deekpa, ne bɔ ye ane bɔ wɔre. ³ Ne Pɔɔl a kpa gyakee, ne oo lee ngya-ɔ ɲkɔ akɔ ɔ waa deekpa-ɔ-rɔ. Mɔ a de ɔ waa-rɔ-ɔ, ne deekpa-ɔ kipeɲpeɲ a lee kowɔ kagyosan-ɔ kakɔ-rɔ, ne kaa ba kemo eyee bɔ keete Pɔɔl kesaree dun. ⁴ Kwii amɔ se a asɛsɛ-ɔ a ɲu kowɔ amɔ Pɔɔl kesaree se-ɔ, ne baa lee ba tɔwe ba gywii abɛɛ feyɛ, “ɔnyare mɔ a mɔɔ asɛsɛ. Haree mɔ a moɲ wu nkyu-o-ro gbaa ooo, mɔ ebɔye ne ɔ waa-ɔ e mɔɔ mɔ a e bɔ ka kɔkɔ.” ⁵ Amaa Pɔɔl a kpɔkpa kemo nee bɔ waa deekpa-ɔ-rɔ, na ke moɲ waa mɔ seye. ⁶ Nkee bɔ gywii nee a Pɔɔl puɲɲe bɛɛɛ ɔ teɲ lee da wu. Amaa baa gywii kpone bɔ moɲ ɲu seye mɔ eyee se, ne baa kyuwowi bamɔ mfɛɛre, ne bɔ ye, “ɔ gye kisi nee!”

⁷ Amɔ kwii amɔ se owure ne ba tee mɔ Pubiliyus-o de mɔ sweere kɔ mɛraa mfɛɲ ne ane e wɔre deekpa-ɔ. Ne ɔ yaa ane mɔ loɲ-nɔ. Nke nsa ne ane a gyi mɔ aye mfɛɲ-ɔ, ɔ kra ane damenanɲɛ. ⁸ Saɲ amɔ Pubiliyus mɔ se e lo fekyu, na ɔ kɔɔ mɔ kame-ro. Ne Pɔɔl a yɔ ɔnyare amɔ ase mɔ kekyaɲ-nɔ, ne ɔ kore kebwarekore, ne ɔ ba mɔ asaree bɔ dɔɲɲɔ mɔ se, ne ɔ kpaare. ⁹ Amɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne alɔpɔ ne bɔ bɔ mfɛɲ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a ba mɔ ase, ne ɔ kya bamɔ. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Amose-ɔ baa bu ane bweɛtɔ baa ke ane atɔ bweɛtɔ mfɛɲ.

Anɛn nɛ Pɔɔl a bɔ fɔ Roma maŋ-nɔ-ɔ

Nɛ anɛ a gyi aferi asa kwii amɔ sɛ. Saŋ a fɔ nɛ anɛ ɛ kpa a anɛ kya anɛ kpa sɛ-ɔ, nɛ anɛ a nya kɔrɛɛ banban kɔ. Nɛ Melita awuye-o a taa atɔ bweɛtɔ nɛ a tiri anɛ kpa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ bɔ waa anɛ kɔrɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ. Kɔrɛɛ amɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ ɛ “Bwaye na Ata”-ɔ a lɛɛ Aleksandriya maŋ-nɔ. Nɛ ɔɔ bɔ yɛrɛ kwii amɔ sɛ kɛbɛɛ nɛ afwii bɔ-rɔ, nɛ a maa nya a a tu kpa nkyu si-o. ¹² Nɛ anɛ a mɛraa anɛ kpa sɛ. Nɛ anɛ a dan Siirakus maŋ sɛ, Sikiliya kwii si. Nɛ anɛ a gyi ŋke nsa mfeŋ. ¹³ Anɛ a lɛɛ mfeŋ-ɔ, nɛ anɛ a ya dan Regiyum maŋ sɛ, Italiya sweere sɛ. Kɛmɔ kayɛ ŋke-o, nɛ afwii kɔ a lɛɛ kyɔwɛ lɛɛkpa a kerio kigyise si ba a kyaare, nɛ anɛ a yɔ sɛ. Kɛmɔ kayɛ ŋke-o, nɛ anɛ a dan Putiyoli maŋ sɛ. ¹⁴ Nɛ mfeŋ a asesɛ nɛ baa kɔɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o yɛ anɛ kyɛna bamɔ asɛ kadaawɔkywɛɛ kɔŋkɔ. Lɛɛ mfeŋ nɛ anɛ a kya anɛ kpa-ɔ sɛ bɔrɔ ayaa-rɔ yɔ Roma a kerio.

¹⁵ Nɛ Kristoo awuye nɛ bɔ bɔ Roma maŋ-nɔ-ɔ a nu feyɛ anɛ ɛ ba-ɔ, nɛ bamɔ bɔkɔ a gyanŋaa anɛ maŋ kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ ɛ Apiyus kegya-rɔ-ɔ, nɛ bɔkɔ mɔ a gyanŋaa anɛ maŋ kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ ɛ Afɔ-esowekpa-ɛsa sɛ. Saŋ nɛ Pɔɔl a ŋu bamɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ sa Wuribware aŋsɛ, nɛ ŋkee wɔrɛ a nya mɔ.

Kɛtɔ nɛ Pɔɔl a waa Roma maŋ-nɔ-ɔ

¹⁶ Saŋ nɛ anɛ a fɔ Roma maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa sa Pɔɔl kpa feyɛ ɔ ya kyɛna mfeŋ nɛ ɔ kpa-ɔ, amaa baa lɛɛ soogyaanyi kɔ nɛ ɔ deere mɔ sɛ, na ɔ ma nya sere-ɔ. ¹⁷ Amɔ ŋke nsa kamɛɛ, nɛ Pɔɔl a gyanŋɛ Yudaa awuye abresɛ nɛ bɔ bɔ Roma-o, na ɔ nya tɔwɛ ketɔ sɛ nɛ ɔɔ ba-ɔ gywii bamɔ. Nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Mɔ bɛɛkɔ-ana Isireelii awuye, mɔnɛ a nu anɛn nɛ baa

taa mɔ lee Yerɔsalem bɔ baa mfee, na bɔ gyi mɔ asen-ɔ. Mfen a awuye-o a porɔ mɔ feye mɔ a waa bɔye bɔ kye ane Isireelii awuye na ekpa ne ane adedaapo a kaapo ane-ɔ. Ne baa tii mɔ, ne baa taa mɔ sa Roma agyenkreepɔ ne bɔ bɔ Yerɔsalem mfen-ɔ. Amaa mon waa bɔye kɔ daa. ¹⁸ Bamɔ a bise mɔ asen lowe-ɔ, ne ba kpa a bɔ yowe mɔ, a lee feye bɔ mon ɲu bɔye kɔ ne mɔ a waa, ne a kaapo feye bɔ mɔɔ mɔ-ɔ. Amaa Yudaa awuye mon sure feye bɔ yowe mɔ a n nare. ¹⁹ Nkee kpa kemaa mon lee ɔ bɔ-rɔ ne mɔ e gya se, amɔ mɔ kotowe gywii bamɔ feye bɔ yaa mɔ Roma owure dabe-ɔ ase, na ɔ ya nu mɔ asen. Anen se ne baa baa mɔ mfee. Mon ba mfee a m bɔ tawe kesen kɔ bɔ kye ane aye awuye nee. ²⁰ Amose ne ɲ ye ɲ ɲu mone, na mɔ aa mone a tawe kemɔ asen. Kasentɲ si feraa, ketɔ se ne baa da mɔ ekpee-ɔ e gye feye mɔ a kɔare Kristoo ne ane Isireelii awuye de mɔ tema feye Wuribware i sun na ɔ bɔ morowe ane-ɔ gyi nee.”

²¹ Ne baa benɲaa mɔ feye, “To, ane mon nya ewore kɔ bɔ lee Yudeya sweere se bɔ lee fo kunu si, ne ane sese kɔ mɔ mon lee mfen bɔ tawe fo kunu si asen beee asen bɔye kɔ gywii ane. ²² Amaa ane e kpa a ane ɲu fo mfeere, a lee feye ane nyi feye ton kemaa ane asese e tawe asen ba kye Yeesuu a ekpa mɔ ne fo gya se-ɔ.”

²³ Amose-ɔ ne bamɔ aa Pɔɔl a sa kake. Kake amɔ a fo-ɔ, ne asese bweetɔ a ba mfen ne Pɔɔl bɔ-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ kaapo bamɔ Wuribware a kuwure-o si asen lee gyegyaye ya bɔ fo kanye. Ne ɔɔ kare abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ ton kɔ gywii bamɔ bɔ kaapo anen ne Mosis mbraa ɔsapɔ-ɔ na Wuribware akyaamee ne

baa dɛɛ kyena-ɔ a tɔwɛ Kristoo, ɔmɔrɔwɛpɔ nɛ ɔ ba-ɔ, asɛn-ɔ. Nɛ ɔɔ kaapɔ bamɔ-rɔ, na bɔ nya nu kaase feyɛ Yeesuu amɔ dɛɛ ɛ gye Kristoo-o. ²⁴ Ɔɔ taare kyurɔwi bamɔ bɔkɔ mfɛɛrɛ, amaa bamɔ bɔkɔ mɔ mɔn kɔrɛ asɛn-ɔ gyi. ²⁵ Amaa san nɛ baa brawɛ-rɔ ba yɔ, na bamɔ wɔrɛ wɔrɛ i gyiiri asɛn nɛ baa nu-o ikii-o, nɛ Pɔɔl a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Kasɛntɪn nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o a sa nɛ Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Isaya a tɔwɛ gywii mɔnɛ adɛdaapɔ-ɔ. ²⁶ Ɔ yɛ,

‘Yɔ ya tɔwɛ gywii asɛsɛ amɔ feyɛ,
Mɔnɛ ya nu mɔ asɛn kpɔra-rɔ iluwi bweetɔ gbaa,
mɔnɛ maa nu amɔ kaase.
Mɔnɛ bɛɛ mɔnɛ ɛ deɛrɛ asɛn-ɔ-rɔ
na mɔn' fa amɔ mfɛɛrɛ kpɔnɛ,
mɔnɛ maa nu kaase.’*

²⁷ Nɛ Isaya a kya sɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ Wuribware yɛ amɔ-ɔ a waa anɛn,

‘A lɛɛ feyɛ bamɔ anɔ-ro bɔ lɛn,
nɛ baa tii bamɔ ɛsɛbɔ,
nɛ baa bun bamɔ akatɔ sɛ.
N gye anɛn, bamɔ akatɔ i bunɪi a bɔ nɔ atɔ,
na bamɔ ɛsɛbɔ mɔ tayɛ a bɔ nu asɛn,
na bɔ nu amɔ kaase, na bɔ nu bamɔ eyɛɛ,
na nkeɛ mɔ, Wuribware, nya taa bamɔ ɛbɔyɛ bɔ ke
bamɔ.’* ”

²⁸ Nɛ Pɔɔl a tɔwɛ bɔ gye kɛɛ feyɛ, “Amɔsɛ-ɔ, mɔ ɛ kpa a mɔn' nɔ feyɛ anɛn nɛ Yudaɔ awuyɛ-o mɔn

* **28:26** Isaya 6.9 (LXX).

* **28:27** Isaya 6.10 (LXX).

nu-o si, Wuribware yε anε tɔwε asen timaa bɔ lee Yeesuu kunu si gywii nde se awuye-o bɔ lee anen ne ɔ morɔwe bamo-ɔ se. Mo e kɔɔre a n gyi feye amo kunu e waa bamo kɔne.”

[²⁹ Mɔ a sa sen sa lowe-ɔ, ne Yudaa awuye-o a brawe-rɔ, na bamo wɔre wɔre i gyiiri asen ne baa nu-o ikii, ne aa waa len.]

³⁰ Ne Pɔɔl a kpa kekyan mfen kyena-rɔ nsu nyɔ, na ɔ ka kemɔ kɔkɔ. Ne asese bweetɔ naa mɔ ase ba ka mɔ kanɔ mfen, ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi bamo se. ³¹ Ne ɔɔ tɔwε abwaresen bɔ lee Wuribware a kuwure-o si, na ɔ kaapo anε nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo asen. Ne ɔɔ nya mɔ eyee tɔwε abwaresen anen ne ɔ kpa-ɔ gywii ɔkɛmaa, na kufu mon de mɔ, a lee feye ɔko mon kun mɔ feye ɔ ma tɔwε.

Abwaresen Wore-ᵛ
New Testament in Chumburung
(GH:ncu:Chumburung)

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Chumburung

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Chumburung

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-22

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files
dated 30 Dec 2021

24326c91-bd91-5fb9-a5f1-7f3e726a9745